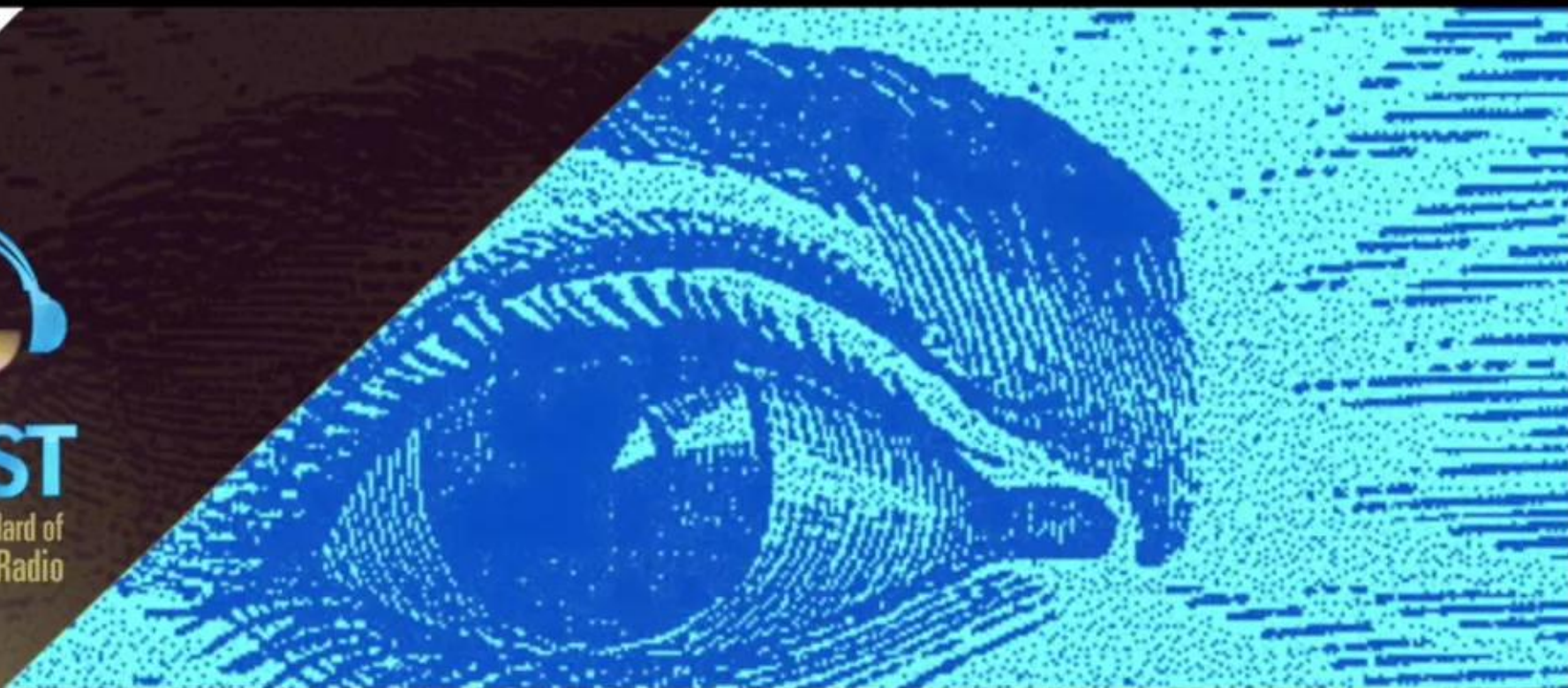


06/24/12



NICK REDFERN

1  
00:00:24,940 --> 00:00:07,060

[Music]

2  
00:00:28,530 --> 00:00:24,950

you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:33,670 --> 00:00:28,540

standard of paranormal radio and now

4  
00:00:36,250 --> 00:00:33,680

here's gene Steinberg we're back from

5  
00:00:40,720 --> 00:00:36,260

the minds of gene Steinberg and the

6  
00:00:43,090 --> 00:00:40,730

trickster ish mind of Chris O'Brien

7  
00:00:45,880 --> 00:00:43,100

by the way Chris's new site the updated

8  
00:00:50,860 --> 00:00:45,890

version of our strange planet com debut

9  
00:00:52,719 --> 00:00:50,870

this week a few glitches but we're

10  
00:00:55,299 --> 00:00:52,729

getting it mostly working much better

11  
00:00:58,060 --> 00:00:55,309

much faster loads much faster on your

12  
00:01:00,039 --> 00:00:58,070

Mac or PC or Linux box and we're going

13  
00:01:02,289 --> 00:01:00,049

to be adding a lot more stuff such as a

14

00:01:04,119 --> 00:01:02,299

shopping cart system so you can buy one

15

00:01:06,219 --> 00:01:04,129

of the Chris's great books it's all

16

00:01:08,560 --> 00:01:06,229

coming in a few days meantime we've got

17

00:01:10,450 --> 00:01:08,570

the basic thing up there yeah yeah

18

00:01:12,670 --> 00:01:10,460

that's that's that's that's big that's

19

00:01:15,100 --> 00:01:12,680

huge I love the new site one of our

20

00:01:16,840 --> 00:01:15,110

listeners volunteered to do the heavy

21

00:01:19,030 --> 00:01:16,850

lifting spent quite a bit of time

22

00:01:22,090 --> 00:01:19,040

getting a beautiful new site up

23

00:01:23,889 --> 00:01:22,100

WordPress style and I'm really looking

24

00:01:26,529 --> 00:01:23,899

forward to starting to plug in a lot of

25

00:01:28,899 --> 00:01:26,539

material and the San Luis Valley camera

26

00:01:31,719 --> 00:01:28,909

project live feed will be the first

27

00:01:33,849 --> 00:01:31,729

addition to our strange planet once we

28

00:01:36,399 --> 00:01:33,859

get all the bugs worked out its kind of

29

00:01:38,859 --> 00:01:36,409

complicated to do it and the way we're

30

00:01:41,889 --> 00:01:38,869

going to do it is through Apple's

31

00:01:44,440 --> 00:01:41,899

QuickTime which works on a Mac a PC or a

32

00:01:45,969 --> 00:01:44,450

Linux computer but not so much the

33

00:01:47,260 --> 00:01:45,979

mobile computer we're going to have to

34

00:01:49,300 --> 00:01:47,270

figure that out we'll figure out

35

00:01:50,770 --> 00:01:49,310

something a gift scheme that everybody

36

00:01:52,450 --> 00:01:50,780

can see it meantime if you're a new

37

00:01:54,669 --> 00:01:52,460

listener to the power cast you can get

38

00:01:56,919 --> 00:01:54,679

in touch with us and it's very simple to

39

00:01:59,469 --> 00:01:56,929

do that all you have to do is send us a

40

00:02:01,630 --> 00:01:59,479

tweet at the power cast or write us news

41

00:02:03,340 --> 00:02:01,640

at the power cast comm and we will read

42

00:02:05,859 --> 00:02:03,350

each and every letter we get you can

43

00:02:08,650 --> 00:02:05,869

also leave messages in our forums at

44

00:02:10,719 --> 00:02:08,660

forum dot the power cast com when we

45

00:02:13,690 --> 00:02:10,729

have a guest scheduled Chris how's that

46

00:02:16,510 --> 00:02:13,700

work well what we do Jean is we put up a

47

00:02:19,390 --> 00:02:16,520

question Bank thread which invites

48

00:02:21,700 --> 00:02:19,400

listeners to the show to submit

49

00:02:23,170 --> 00:02:21,710

questions for our guests and as soon as

50

00:02:26,440 --> 00:02:23,180

we know that we're going to be taping a

51  
00:02:28,240 --> 00:02:26,450  
show with a particular guest we then put

52  
00:02:30,559 --> 00:02:28,250  
a question thread up there and that's it

53  
00:02:32,270 --> 00:02:30,569  
that's a chance for our listeners to get

54  
00:02:34,339 --> 00:02:32,280  
there you know own personal particular

55  
00:02:36,709 --> 00:02:34,349  
questions answered since we're not a

56  
00:02:39,229 --> 00:02:36,719  
live show this is the best way that

57  
00:02:41,869 --> 00:02:39,239  
we've figured out to include you know

58  
00:02:43,819 --> 00:02:41,879  
our many listeners in the process we've

59  
00:02:45,709 --> 00:02:43,829  
got quite a number of questions for

60  
00:02:47,959 --> 00:02:45,719  
today's guest who it looks like and one

61  
00:02:50,360 --> 00:02:47,969  
reason why we don't use live calls and

62  
00:02:52,250 --> 00:02:50,370  
we could we have a way that the network

63  
00:02:54,289 --> 00:02:52,260

can schedule a time for us to receive

64

00:02:57,170 --> 00:02:54,299

live calls but what that would mean is

65

00:02:59,449 --> 00:02:57,180

that first of all it would force you

66

00:03:01,459 --> 00:02:59,459

listeners to be available at a specific

67

00:03:03,199 --> 00:03:01,469

date and time and we know you live

68

00:03:04,940 --> 00:03:03,209

around the world so somebody from

69

00:03:07,159 --> 00:03:04,950

Australia may have to get up early in

70

00:03:09,409 --> 00:03:07,169

the morning whereas somebody in Phoenix

71

00:03:11,509 --> 00:03:09,419

will do it in the evening it really

72

00:03:13,459 --> 00:03:11,519

doesn't work being able to post the

73

00:03:14,899 --> 00:03:13,469

questions in advance you can edit your

74

00:03:17,990 --> 00:03:14,909

questions make sure they're properly

75

00:03:20,869 --> 00:03:18,000

phrased it makes it easier to express

76

00:03:21,979 --> 00:03:20,879

yourself with the time on your hands the

77

00:03:23,750 --> 00:03:21,989

other thing is of course sometimes we

78

00:03:25,550 --> 00:03:23,760

book against to the last minute because

79

00:03:27,500 --> 00:03:25,560

of the change of events or a guest

80

00:03:30,740 --> 00:03:27,510

cancellation or a change of schedule and

81

00:03:32,629 --> 00:03:30,750

so we have to give you a very restricted

82

00:03:34,999 --> 00:03:32,639

amount of time in the case of our guests

83

00:03:36,969 --> 00:03:35,009

whom will announce shortly we had over a

84

00:03:40,369 --> 00:03:36,979

week for you to ask your questions now

85

00:03:43,879 --> 00:03:40,379

last week we talked to Bryce Abel and

86

00:03:46,369 --> 00:03:43,889

rich Dolan about their book ad after

87

00:03:48,679 --> 00:03:46,379

disclosure and you know that Chris and I

88

00:03:51,439 --> 00:03:48,689

have been skeptical about disclosure but

89

00:03:54,229 --> 00:03:51,449

whatever causes the truth about UFOs to

90

00:03:56,659 --> 00:03:54,239

be known what would the impact be on our

91

00:03:59,059 --> 00:03:56,669

society so what's your assessment Chris

92

00:04:01,219 --> 00:03:59,069

well I thought I thought Bryson rich did

93

00:04:03,140 --> 00:04:01,229

a really good job opening up the

94

00:04:05,390 --> 00:04:03,150

discussion and and looking at some of

95

00:04:07,159 --> 00:04:05,400

the the points that I think most most

96

00:04:08,809 --> 00:04:07,169

people really don't think about when it

97

00:04:11,240 --> 00:04:08,819

comes to the subject of disclosure and

98

00:04:13,869 --> 00:04:11,250

the implications of that I think they

99

00:04:16,219 --> 00:04:13,879

did a very good job illustrating the

100

00:04:19,039 --> 00:04:16,229

nuances I guess for lack of a better

101  
00:04:23,480 --> 00:04:19,049  
word that are involved in this whole

102  
00:04:26,510 --> 00:04:23,490  
topic and I did not come out and really

103  
00:04:28,820 --> 00:04:26,520  
voice my opinion about the the actual

104  
00:04:30,379 --> 00:04:28,830  
subject of disclosure and and how I

105  
00:04:31,760 --> 00:04:30,389  
don't feel that there's a snowball's

106  
00:04:34,249 --> 00:04:31,770  
chance in hell for that to ever happen

107  
00:04:36,170 --> 00:04:34,259  
the US government's been lying to us for

108  
00:04:38,570 --> 00:04:36,180  
60 years even if they did disclose how

109  
00:04:40,459 --> 00:04:38,580  
could we believe them I really wanted to

110  
00:04:43,639 --> 00:04:40,469  
give Bryce and rich

111  
00:04:45,829 --> 00:04:43,649  
the time and the attention to to go

112  
00:04:47,570 --> 00:04:45,839  
ahead and list out the things that they

113  
00:04:50,059 --> 00:04:47,580

felt were important about this issue and

114

00:04:52,579 --> 00:04:50,069

I thought they represented the whole the

115

00:04:56,089 --> 00:04:52,589

whole idea very very well and they

116

00:04:58,489 --> 00:04:56,099

brought me a little bit back towards the

117

00:05:01,339 --> 00:04:58,499

center not much but a little

118

00:05:02,809 --> 00:05:01,349

and I I do really appreciate the amount

119

00:05:04,369 --> 00:05:02,819

of work and thought that went into their

120

00:05:07,609 --> 00:05:04,379

book and and we've had a really good

121

00:05:09,350 --> 00:05:07,619

response I think from the show and look

122

00:05:12,409 --> 00:05:09,360

forward to having them back it felt like

123

00:05:14,989 --> 00:05:12,419

that two hours just zip by and and I

124

00:05:18,979 --> 00:05:14,999

really you know I think it's worthy of a

125

00:05:20,600 --> 00:05:18,989

of a part two don't you I think so and I

126

00:05:22,459 --> 00:05:20,610

think we will have them back to answer

127

00:05:25,879 --> 00:05:22,469

more of your questions but the point

128

00:05:27,559 --> 00:05:25,889

being here is we don't know what the

129

00:05:28,699 --> 00:05:27,569

government knows about UFOs any

130

00:05:30,529 --> 00:05:28,709

government we don't know if they have

131

00:05:34,159 --> 00:05:30,539

guilty knowledge we don't for example

132

00:05:36,049 --> 00:05:34,169

know if that any of our developments and

133

00:05:38,809 --> 00:05:36,059

technology have been reverse-engineered

134

00:05:41,809 --> 00:05:38,819

from alien technology and that brought

135

00:05:45,259 --> 00:05:41,819

us back to of course the story of Philip

136

00:05:48,259 --> 00:05:45,269

Corso and the book the day after Roswell

137

00:05:50,179 --> 00:05:48,269

very controversial a lot of people think

138

00:05:51,709 --> 00:05:50,189

the book was just too fake and I guess

139

00:05:53,059 --> 00:05:51,719

you can understand why because there

140

00:05:56,089 --> 00:05:53,069

were a lot of errors or inconsistencies

141

00:05:58,309 --> 00:05:56,099

in the book and what this particular

142

00:06:00,769 --> 00:05:58,319

episode and the session we had which

143

00:06:05,029 --> 00:06:00,779

Dolan made me feel is that it may be

144

00:06:07,239 --> 00:06:05,039

that full of Corsos book suffered from

145

00:06:09,409 --> 00:06:07,249

the fact that he was getting on in years

146

00:06:11,959 --> 00:06:09,419

maybe a lot of the information he

147

00:06:13,969 --> 00:06:11,969

provided was imprecise the editing was

148

00:06:15,859 --> 00:06:13,979

rushed loads of errors crept in there

149

00:06:17,749 --> 00:06:15,869

the publisher didn't do their due

150

00:06:20,179 --> 00:06:17,759

diligence and do proper fact-checking

151

00:06:23,269 --> 00:06:20,189

whatever there may still be a story

152

00:06:26,389 --> 00:06:23,279

there that we be curious to know more

153

00:06:29,509 --> 00:06:26,399

about yeah well I think the jury's still

154

00:06:32,029 --> 00:06:29,519

out on the amount of involvement that of

155

00:06:34,129 --> 00:06:32,039

course those co-author bill burns you

156

00:06:37,549 --> 00:06:34,139

know we're course those version of

157

00:06:39,709 --> 00:06:37,559

events and in Burns's version of them

158

00:06:42,169 --> 00:06:39,719

started I do know open minds has

159

00:06:44,869 --> 00:06:42,179

published the original manuscript that

160

00:06:47,269 --> 00:06:44,879

Corso you know compiled and then use

161

00:06:50,299 --> 00:06:47,279

that as the basis for his corroboration

162

00:06:52,420 --> 00:06:50,309

with burns I haven't personally gone in

163

00:06:55,120 --> 00:06:52,430

and and done a

164

00:06:58,630 --> 00:06:55,130

real intensive comparison between the

165

00:07:00,370 --> 00:06:58,640

two versions but I do think that there a

166

00:07:03,580 --> 00:07:00,380

point that there was a looming deadline

167

00:07:05,290 --> 00:07:03,590

of the 50th anniversary of Roswell and

168

00:07:08,920 --> 00:07:05,300

you know they may have cut some corners

169

00:07:11,650 --> 00:07:08,930

and cut to the chase a little bit trying

170

00:07:13,810 --> 00:07:11,660

to finish the book in time but yeah it's

171

00:07:16,780 --> 00:07:13,820

possible that's why they brought onboard

172

00:07:18,880 --> 00:07:16,790

bill birnes who is someone who was a

173

00:07:20,890 --> 00:07:18,890

professional writer and can graph the

174

00:07:24,220 --> 00:07:20,900

compelling story and so where things

175

00:07:27,010 --> 00:07:24,230

were unclear he just wrote without going

176

00:07:28,690 --> 00:07:27,020

into detail of the content but I think

177

00:07:31,180 --> 00:07:28,700

looking at the original manuscript would

178

00:07:33,250 --> 00:07:31,190

be helpful and maybe we'll do that and

179

00:07:34,540 --> 00:07:33,260

see if it's worth further exploration or

180

00:07:36,580 --> 00:07:34,550

maybe it's just the red herring

181

00:07:38,800 --> 00:07:36,590

something had happened we had this old

182

00:07:41,310 --> 00:07:38,810

man at the end of his years who wanted

183

00:07:43,900 --> 00:07:41,320

to make himself look more impressive

184

00:07:45,520 --> 00:07:43,910

than he otherwise would have been well

185

00:07:47,860 --> 00:07:45,530

they brought up a very good point that

186

00:07:51,220 --> 00:07:47,870

of course those reputation was sterling

187

00:07:53,290 --> 00:07:51,230

and that he was able to get someone as

188

00:07:54,520 --> 00:07:53,300

prestigious as Strom Thurmond to write

189

00:07:56,440 --> 00:07:54,530

the foreword to the book of course time

190

00:07:58,180 --> 00:07:56,450

and then when he once he found out what

191

00:08:00,730 --> 00:07:58,190

it was being used for I think he had

192

00:08:03,430 --> 00:08:00,740

that foreword pulled from the subsequent

193

00:08:05,380 --> 00:08:03,440

editions but but still that's what

194

00:08:08,310 --> 00:08:05,390

bothers me that's what bothers me about

195

00:08:10,330 --> 00:08:08,320

this whole case is the fact that Corso

196

00:08:13,780 --> 00:08:10,340

whatever they thought of him and maybe

197

00:08:16,030 --> 00:08:13,790

they thought of him as being you know

198

00:08:17,470 --> 00:08:16,040

difficult to deal with whatever forget

199

00:08:20,460 --> 00:08:17,480

about the personality quirks

200

00:08:22,480 --> 00:08:20,470

whatever it is here's somebody who

201  
00:08:24,640 --> 00:08:22,490  
accumulated some really good credentials

202  
00:08:27,640 --> 00:08:24,650  
why would he just throw it all the way

203  
00:08:30,550 --> 00:08:27,650  
with a book about flying saucers saying

204  
00:08:32,890 --> 00:08:30,560  
that he was part of this plan to send

205  
00:08:35,140 --> 00:08:32,900  
alien technology into private industry

206  
00:08:37,300 --> 00:08:35,150  
who knows but we are gonna look at

207  
00:08:39,820 --> 00:08:37,310  
secrets today because we're going to

208  
00:08:42,190 --> 00:08:39,830  
look at a book from our old friend Nick

209  
00:08:44,800 --> 00:08:42,200  
Redfern called the pyramids and the

210  
00:08:46,660 --> 00:08:44,810  
Pentagon and he always has these long

211  
00:08:49,000 --> 00:08:46,670  
subtitles so this is one of the longer

212  
00:08:52,570 --> 00:08:49,010  
subtitles we've seen the government's

213  
00:08:55,470 --> 00:08:52,580

top secret pursuit of mystical relics

214

00:08:59,530 --> 00:08:55,480

ancient astronauts and lost

215

00:09:01,870 --> 00:08:59,540

civilizations yeah I like that I think

216

00:09:03,310 --> 00:09:01,880

it's a good title yeah and I know Nick's

217

00:09:04,270 --> 00:09:03,320

a good guest he's one of my favorite

218

00:09:05,890 --> 00:09:04,280

guests and this is gonna be a

219

00:09:07,570 --> 00:09:05,900

fascinating show today June

220

00:09:09,880 --> 00:09:07,580

it's gonna cover a whole lot of ground

221

00:09:15,250 --> 00:09:09,890

you know because it covers such things

222

00:09:17,200 --> 00:09:15,260

as how the secret files in the CIA what

223

00:09:18,220 --> 00:09:17,210

do they reveal about Noah's Ark and the

224

00:09:19,720 --> 00:09:18,230

Dead Sea Scrolls

225

00:09:21,519 --> 00:09:19,730

that's trying to sound like Indiana

226

00:09:24,040 --> 00:09:21,529

Jones you know the original yep

227

00:09:25,870 --> 00:09:24,050

Indiana Jones movie Raiders of the Lost

228

00:09:28,660 --> 00:09:25,880

Ark where they stick it in a warehouse

229

00:09:30,820 --> 00:09:28,670

13 beneath the government beneath the

230

00:09:32,500 --> 00:09:30,830

Smithsonian or something and all these

231

00:09:34,690 --> 00:09:32,510

things are never to be seen again what

232

00:09:37,660 --> 00:09:34,700

kind of secrets do they have army

233

00:09:41,730 --> 00:09:37,670

documents about Egyptian pyramids UFOs

234

00:09:44,800 --> 00:09:41,740

at Stonehenge ancient astronauts Wow

235

00:09:48,160 --> 00:09:44,810

Vimanas nuclear war in the ancient past

236

00:09:48,640 --> 00:09:48,170

dancing megalithic sites there's good

237

00:09:52,930 --> 00:09:48,650

stuff

238

00:10:00,820 --> 00:09:52,940

joining gene and Chris you're in the

239

00:10:02,920 --> 00:10:00,830

para cast summers here that means that

240

00:10:05,260 --> 00:10:02,930

many of us will be spending more time

241

00:10:07,180 --> 00:10:05,270

working from home or while traveling so

242

00:10:09,100 --> 00:10:07,190

getting everyone together for that

243

00:10:12,250 --> 00:10:09,110

company meeting may just be an

244

00:10:15,519 --> 00:10:12,260

impossible task but not if you have goto

245

00:10:17,290 --> 00:10:15,529

meeting with HD faces by Citrix it lets

246

00:10:20,650 --> 00:10:17,300

you host your meetings with clients and

247

00:10:22,930 --> 00:10:20,660

colleagues face to face all while online

248

00:10:25,120 --> 00:10:22,940

no matter where they are around the

249

00:10:27,750 --> 00:10:25,130

world you know my listeners can try goto

250

00:10:31,480 --> 00:10:27,760

meeting with HD faces free for 30 days

251

00:10:34,660 --> 00:10:31,490

visit goto meeting.com click the try it

252

00:10:37,090 --> 00:10:34,670

free button use the promo code podcast

253

00:10:40,269 --> 00:10:37,100

then download the free app one more

254

00:10:43,090 --> 00:10:40,279

thing goto meeting is giving away 8 new

255

00:10:46,540 --> 00:10:43,100

iPads on Facebook just visit Facebook

256

00:10:49,120 --> 00:10:46,550

and like the GoToMeeting page then you

257

00:10:51,400 --> 00:10:49,130

can enter to win your new iPad and then

258

00:10:54,280 --> 00:10:51,410

you can refer a friend and if they win

259

00:10:56,920 --> 00:10:54,290

an iPad so do you check it out

260

00:10:59,620 --> 00:10:56,930

like GoToMeeting on Facebook and you

261

00:11:01,480 --> 00:10:59,630

could win an iPad so you don't want to

262

00:11:03,130 --> 00:11:01,490

carry a gun but you do want to insure

263

00:11:05,260 --> 00:11:03,140

your personal safety then empower

264

00:11:09,160 --> 00:11:05,270

yourself legally with self-defense

265

00:11:11,350 --> 00:11:09,170

products from stun gun Mike's calm stun

266

00:11:13,840 --> 00:11:11,360

guns come in more shapes than just what

267

00:11:15,460 --> 00:11:13,850

you see on TV now you can get a powerful

268

00:11:16,340 --> 00:11:15,470

mini stun gun that fits in the palm of

269

00:11:18,950 --> 00:11:16,350

your hand

270

00:11:21,740 --> 00:11:18,960

stun baton or a cell phone or lipstick

271

00:11:24,140 --> 00:11:21,750

stun gun stun gun mykes calm also

272

00:11:26,150 --> 00:11:24,150

carries real spy gear like bug and metal

273

00:11:28,430 --> 00:11:26,160

detectors and discreet car and home

274

00:11:30,830 --> 00:11:28,440

security cameras that hide in almost any

275

00:11:33,260 --> 00:11:30,840

type of everyday object from alarm

276  
00:11:35,060 --> 00:11:33,270  
clocks to pens now you can see how your

277  
00:11:37,670 --> 00:11:35,070  
babysitter really treats your children

278  
00:11:39,020 --> 00:11:37,680  
go to stun gun mykes calm spelled just

279  
00:11:43,580 --> 00:11:39,030  
like it sounds

280  
00:11:46,370 --> 00:11:43,590  
stun gun mics calm by real spy gear from

281  
00:11:48,170 --> 00:11:46,380  
stun gun mics calm just like the exact

282  
00:11:50,060 --> 00:11:48,180  
same spy gear sold to the government

283  
00:11:52,100 --> 00:11:50,070  
military corporate security law

284  
00:11:54,230 --> 00:11:52,110  
enforcement and private detectives

285  
00:12:00,160 --> 00:11:54,240  
empower yourself with self-defense

286  
00:12:04,100 --> 00:12:02,600  
love gardening but don't love seeing

287  
00:12:06,170 --> 00:12:04,110  
your hard work destroyed by wildlife

288  
00:12:07,580 --> 00:12:06,180

then use the number-one most effective

289

00:12:10,040 --> 00:12:07,590

deer and rabbit repellent you can buy

290

00:12:11,570 --> 00:12:10,050

plants get plants kid repellent protects

291

00:12:12,980 --> 00:12:11,580

gardens trees and landscaping by

292

00:12:15,380 --> 00:12:12,990

emitting an odor that browsing animals

293

00:12:16,850 --> 00:12:15,390

associate with predators so animals

294

00:12:18,770 --> 00:12:16,860

avoid plants before they nibble

295

00:12:21,350 --> 00:12:18,780

not after plants get is made in the u.s.

296

00:12:23,090 --> 00:12:21,360

from non-toxic 100% organic environment

297

00:12:24,770 --> 00:12:23,100

and pet friendly ingredients other

298

00:12:26,690 --> 00:12:24,780

repellents wash off in the rain not

299

00:12:28,880 --> 00:12:26,700

plants kid it's guaranteed to outlast

300

00:12:30,590 --> 00:12:28,890

all other repellents plants kid was the

301  
00:12:32,510 --> 00:12:30,600  
first animal repellent to be OMR I

302  
00:12:34,460 --> 00:12:32,520  
listed organic and now comes in liquid

303  
00:12:36,200 --> 00:12:34,470  
spray powder concentrate or easy to use

304  
00:12:37,940 --> 00:12:36,210  
granular just sprinkle around your

305  
00:12:39,170 --> 00:12:37,950  
garden for proven protection from deer

306  
00:12:41,390 --> 00:12:39,180  
rabbits squirrels and other small

307  
00:12:42,680 --> 00:12:41,400  
rodents use plant skin member tested and

308  
00:12:44,660 --> 00:12:42,690  
recommended by the national home

309  
00:12:48,560 --> 00:12:44,670  
gardening club find a dealer near you at

310  
00:12:50,300 --> 00:12:48,570  
plants get calm that's plant sk ydd calm

311  
00:12:54,380 --> 00:12:50,310  
ask about our new full repellent when

312  
00:12:56,930 --> 00:12:54,390  
you call 800 to 1500 5/1 that's 800 250

313  
00:13:00,010 --> 00:12:56,940

to 605 one plant skin proven plant

314

00:13:02,870 --> 00:13:00,020

protection guaranteed or your money back

315

00:13:04,970 --> 00:13:02,880

hello congratulations for what you're

316

00:13:05,720 --> 00:13:04,980

losing all that weight how do you do it

317

00:13:08,720 --> 00:13:05,730

so fast

318

00:13:11,060 --> 00:13:08,730

ASAP what what's that mean are you ready

319

00:13:13,130 --> 00:13:11,070

to get as skinny as possible as soon as

320

00:13:15,230 --> 00:13:13,140

possible as simple as possible and as

321

00:13:17,810 --> 00:13:15,240

sexy as possible i'm listening and get

322

00:13:18,410 --> 00:13:17,820

with the ASAP program it's real and it

323

00:13:20,750 --> 00:13:18,420

works

324

00:13:23,510 --> 00:13:20,760

no smooth talk no slick advertising and

325

00:13:26,540 --> 00:13:23,520

no exaggerated claims of success I got

326

00:13:27,670 --> 00:13:26,550

it no more welcome to ASAP as slim as

327

00:13:30,790 --> 00:13:27,680

possible

328

00:13:33,550 --> 00:13:30,800

you have 10 20 or 50 pounds to lose ASAP

329

00:13:35,470 --> 00:13:33,560

is your weight loss answer ASAP targets

330

00:13:37,120 --> 00:13:35,480

the abnormal fat reserves and makes them

331

00:13:39,460 --> 00:13:37,130

available to be burned as fuel and

332

00:13:42,010 --> 00:13:39,470

contains no caffeine or hormones order

333

00:13:43,420 --> 00:13:42,020

ASAP at wholesale prices or join the

334

00:13:47,230 --> 00:13:43,430

team to share the business with others

335

00:13:50,440 --> 00:13:47,240

visit GC and team.com or call 877 eight

336

00:13:52,630 --> 00:13:50,450

seven eight four two zero three GCM team

337

00:13:55,150 --> 00:13:52,640

comm or call eight seven seven eight

338

00:13:58,090 --> 00:13:55,160

seven eight four two zero three lose

339

00:14:02,530 --> 00:13:58,100

weight and look great with ASAP as slim

340

00:14:04,720 --> 00:14:02,540

as possible we'd like to hear from you

341

00:14:07,960 --> 00:14:04,730

if you have a comment a question about

342

00:14:11,290 --> 00:14:07,970

the para cast sent it to muse at the

343

00:14:14,139 --> 00:14:11,300

para cast com that's news at the para

344

00:14:16,630 --> 00:14:14,149

cast calm and don't forget to visit our

345

00:14:21,699 --> 00:14:16,640

famous para cast community forums at

346

00:14:23,710 --> 00:14:21,709

forum doctor para cast calm on the power

347

00:14:26,650 --> 00:14:23,720

cast with gene and Chris we welcome back

348

00:14:28,329 --> 00:14:26,660

an old friend Nick Redfern who is also

349

00:14:30,550 --> 00:14:28,339

by the way one of our guests co-host

350

00:14:32,860 --> 00:14:30,560

that means on rare occasion he's going

351  
00:14:34,570 --> 00:14:32,870  
to take over if Chris's lost somewhere

352  
00:14:37,120 --> 00:14:34,580  
in the mysterious Valley but our

353  
00:14:40,000 --> 00:14:37,130  
friendly prolific author has a book with

354  
00:14:42,400 --> 00:14:40,010  
a top secret label on top which means of

355  
00:14:44,110 --> 00:14:42,410  
course I can't hold it now and I have to

356  
00:14:45,910 --> 00:14:44,120  
hide it no seriously it's called the

357  
00:14:47,769 --> 00:14:45,920  
pyramids in the Pentagon the

358  
00:14:50,590 --> 00:14:47,779  
government's top secret pursuit of

359  
00:14:53,890 --> 00:14:50,600  
mystical relics ancient astronauts and

360  
00:14:55,810 --> 00:14:53,900  
lost civilizations so Nick welcome back

361  
00:14:58,510 --> 00:14:55,820  
to the power cast the big question here

362  
00:15:00,220 --> 00:14:58,520  
is your quest to find what the

363  
00:15:00,550 --> 00:15:00,230

government knows and when do they know

364

00:15:02,890 --> 00:15:00,560

it

365

00:15:04,540 --> 00:15:02,900

how'd you get started on this well I

366

00:15:06,670 --> 00:15:04,550

mean it's a story that for me at least

367

00:15:10,060 --> 00:15:06,680

sort of goes back about ten years ago

368

00:15:11,350 --> 00:15:10,070

when the CIA Declassified into the

369

00:15:13,300 --> 00:15:11,360

public domain through the Freedom of

370

00:15:14,590 --> 00:15:13,310

Information Act literally only about

371

00:15:16,600 --> 00:15:14,600

seven or eight pages but they're

372

00:15:19,480 --> 00:15:16,610

intriguing papers on something that

373

00:15:21,660 --> 00:15:19,490

became known as the Ararat anomaly and

374

00:15:24,519 --> 00:15:21,670

the Ararat anomaly is this sort of weird

375

00:15:26,319 --> 00:15:24,529

formation that some people say is the

376

00:15:28,870 --> 00:15:26,329

remains of Noah's Ark on Mount Ararat

377

00:15:31,480 --> 00:15:28,880

other people say it's just like a weird

378

00:15:34,120 --> 00:15:31,490

rock formation or whatever you know who

379

00:15:36,699 --> 00:15:34,130

knows what it is but the CIA have been

380

00:15:39,370 --> 00:15:36,709

rumors for years that they had been sort

381

00:15:40,449 --> 00:15:39,380

of looking for Noah's Ark whatever

382

00:15:41,630 --> 00:15:40,459

reason you know that's the more

383

00:15:44,569 --> 00:15:41,640

intriguing question

384

00:15:46,970 --> 00:15:44,579

and in response to various Freedom of

385

00:15:48,650 --> 00:15:46,980

Information requests they released a few

386

00:15:51,019 --> 00:15:48,660

snippets of material and I kind of found

387

00:15:53,870 --> 00:15:51,029

this interest there's no smoking gun in

388

00:15:56,750 --> 00:15:53,880

there as such so what I did was to sort

389

00:15:59,420 --> 00:15:56,760

of follow up with that and actually any

390

00:16:01,490 --> 00:15:59,430

of getting sort of 50 60 pages over the

391

00:16:03,470 --> 00:16:01,500

course of the next few years which sort

392

00:16:06,319 --> 00:16:03,480

of filled in more and more gaps and then

393

00:16:07,940 --> 00:16:06,329

I began to realize that the official

394

00:16:10,610 --> 00:16:07,950

world if you like it sort of been

395

00:16:12,319 --> 00:16:10,620

delving into a lot of other ancient and

396

00:16:15,110 --> 00:16:12,329

sort of archaeological and historical

397

00:16:17,410 --> 00:16:15,120

mysteries as well many sort of related

398

00:16:19,880 --> 00:16:17,420

to ancient astronauts religious issues

399

00:16:22,550 --> 00:16:19,890

ancient civilizations that sort of thing

400

00:16:23,780 --> 00:16:22,560

so now basically thought well you know a

401

00:16:26,000 --> 00:16:23,790

lot of books are being written on the

402

00:16:27,949 --> 00:16:26,010

whole quote ancient astronauts ancient

403

00:16:30,470 --> 00:16:27,959

aliens angle but nobody it sort of

404

00:16:31,910 --> 00:16:30,480

really touched upon like a book claimed

405

00:16:34,250 --> 00:16:31,920

what the government knows about the

406

00:16:36,620 --> 00:16:34,260

subject so I figured we know why not try

407

00:16:38,840 --> 00:16:36,630

and do that and you know I sort of spent

408

00:16:41,180 --> 00:16:38,850

five or six years collecting material

409

00:16:42,620 --> 00:16:41,190

then sort of spent the last 18 months or

410

00:16:44,569 --> 00:16:42,630

so just sort of cranking it out and

411

00:16:47,509 --> 00:16:44,579

whatever now one of the things I notice

412

00:16:49,069 --> 00:16:47,519

here in the highlights I got from the PR

413

00:16:51,259 --> 00:16:49,079

agency ahead of actually getting in the

414

00:16:53,689 --> 00:16:51,269

book we're at the beginning you talk

415

00:16:55,880 --> 00:16:53,699

about the CIA's top-secret files again

416

00:16:58,009 --> 00:16:55,890

about Noah's Ark and also by the Dead

417

00:17:00,230 --> 00:16:58,019

Sea Scrolls as I mentioned to Chris in

418

00:17:03,560 --> 00:17:00,240

our previous segment this started me

419

00:17:05,840 --> 00:17:03,570

thinking about Indiana Jones well yeah I

420

00:17:08,090 --> 00:17:05,850

mean I actually start the book sort of

421

00:17:10,520 --> 00:17:08,100

using the Raiders of the Lost Ark story

422

00:17:12,230 --> 00:17:10,530

is a parallel because you know the the

423

00:17:15,500 --> 00:17:12,240

final few minutes of Raiders of the Lost

424

00:17:17,840 --> 00:17:15,510

Ark shows the governed the US government

425

00:17:19,610 --> 00:17:17,850

basically acquiring the Ark of the

426

00:17:21,829 --> 00:17:19,620

Covenant which is the Ark in the film

427

00:17:25,220 --> 00:17:21,839

and take it in a way to this sort of

428

00:17:27,110 --> 00:17:25,230

hangar 18 tide warehouse where instead

429

00:17:29,060 --> 00:17:27,120

of being studied and examine or whatever

430

00:17:31,520 --> 00:17:29,070

it's just putting like a wooden crate

431

00:17:33,680 --> 00:17:31,530

nailed down and loaded up with a bunch

432

00:17:36,919 --> 00:17:33,690

of other you know things that are also

433

00:17:39,110 --> 00:17:36,929

locked in in crates etc and so you know

434

00:17:41,659 --> 00:17:39,120

the although the movie obviously is

435

00:17:44,150 --> 00:17:41,669

fiction you know the analogy is there

436

00:17:46,850 --> 00:17:44,160

that government agencies have taken an

437

00:17:49,970 --> 00:17:46,860

interest in mysterious artifacts of the

438

00:17:51,860 --> 00:17:49,980

past and you know if they acquired some

439

00:17:54,080 --> 00:17:51,870

of them then they got to be stored

440

00:17:55,490 --> 00:17:54,090

somewhere that was the reason for using

441

00:17:57,740 --> 00:17:55,500

that to sort of show you know that

442

00:17:59,720 --> 00:17:57,750

fact that old analogy of fact page range

443

00:18:01,550 --> 00:17:59,730

of in fiction now in the case of Raiders

444

00:18:03,950 --> 00:18:01,560

of the Lost Ark of course they buried it

445

00:18:05,840 --> 00:18:03,960

as you say hangar 18 or warehouse 13

446

00:18:08,690 --> 00:18:05,850

whatever it's called they bury the

447

00:18:12,050 --> 00:18:08,700

technology so can we assume here that if

448

00:18:14,690 --> 00:18:12,060

the US government using a fictional film

449

00:18:16,820 --> 00:18:14,700

obviously acquire some sort of advanced

450

00:18:17,540 --> 00:18:16,830

technology or some mysterious ancient

451  
00:18:19,790 --> 00:18:17,550  
artifact

452  
00:18:22,160 --> 00:18:19,800  
they'll simply hide it away out of sight

453  
00:18:24,440 --> 00:18:22,170  
out of mind as long as nobody else gets

454  
00:18:26,570 --> 00:18:24,450  
access no actually don't think that is

455  
00:18:28,160 --> 00:18:26,580  
the case I think one of the things I

456  
00:18:30,020 --> 00:18:28,170  
point out in the conclusion of the book

457  
00:18:31,520 --> 00:18:30,030  
you know or address is the issue of well

458  
00:18:33,530 --> 00:18:31,530  
why on earth would the government be

459  
00:18:35,090 --> 00:18:33,540  
interested in the mysteries of past you

460  
00:18:37,040 --> 00:18:35,100  
know there's no way it's just a further

461  
00:18:39,050 --> 00:18:37,050  
our knowledge of archeology history and

462  
00:18:39,980 --> 00:18:39,060  
you know the mysteries of the past that

463  
00:18:41,330 --> 00:18:39,990

that's not what the government's

464

00:18:43,700 --> 00:18:41,340

businesses so there's obviously got to

465

00:18:45,740 --> 00:18:43,710

be something else the one trend that

466

00:18:48,080 --> 00:18:45,750

seems to run through everything is that

467

00:18:49,580 --> 00:18:48,090

they were looking at the idea that you

468

00:18:51,320 --> 00:18:49,590

know did the sort of the world of the

469

00:18:53,390 --> 00:18:51,330

past thousands of years ago of access to

470

00:18:56,000 --> 00:18:53,400

technologies that we've either lost

471

00:18:58,280 --> 00:18:56,010

forgotten about or just plain don't know

472

00:18:59,030 --> 00:18:58,290

you know that they may exist 2,000 years

473

00:19:00,880 --> 00:18:59,040

ago and they're gone

474

00:19:03,590 --> 00:19:00,890

so it's clear that they were trying to

475

00:19:05,990 --> 00:19:03,600

understand sort of weapons of the past

476

00:19:09,050 --> 00:19:06,000

and and weaponized history if you like

477

00:19:10,580 --> 00:19:09,060

weaponize ancient archaeology as a tool

478

00:19:12,770 --> 00:19:10,590

of warfare for the present and the

479

00:19:14,360 --> 00:19:12,780

future so no I don't think there it was

480

00:19:16,280 --> 00:19:14,370

a case at all of them just putting this

481

00:19:17,960 --> 00:19:16,290

information away and filing it and

482

00:19:20,540 --> 00:19:17,970

forgetting about it it was trying to

483

00:19:22,400 --> 00:19:20,550

actively do something and you know the

484

00:19:24,680 --> 00:19:22,410

main action of governments is spending

485

00:19:27,080 --> 00:19:24,690

money on warfare and you know so it

486

00:19:29,510 --> 00:19:27,090

makes sense to imagine that that was the

487

00:19:31,850 --> 00:19:29,520

side effect of digging into these areas

488

00:19:35,030 --> 00:19:31,860

was to you know to weaponize it all

489

00:19:36,680 --> 00:19:35,040

right little R&D action research and

490

00:19:39,550 --> 00:19:36,690

development try to back engineer the

491

00:19:42,050 --> 00:19:39,560

technology and utilize it for whatever

492

00:19:43,700 --> 00:19:42,060

purposes that they can figure out that

493

00:19:45,650 --> 00:19:43,710

it could be used for the Ark of the

494

00:19:47,450 --> 00:19:45,660

Covenant would be an obvious example of

495

00:19:50,840 --> 00:19:47,460

course Raiders of the Lost Ark goes into

496

00:19:54,230 --> 00:19:50,850

a fanciful kind of look at the potential

497

00:19:56,540 --> 00:19:54,240

for the for the Ark's power based on on

498

00:19:58,670 --> 00:19:56,550

what's you know written in the Bible

499

00:20:02,030 --> 00:19:58,680

what do you think Nick do you think that

500

00:20:03,950 --> 00:20:02,040

just is a blanket sort of way sort of a

501  
00:20:05,960 --> 00:20:03,960  
general way do you think that we did

502  
00:20:08,540 --> 00:20:05,970  
have some sort of ancient technology in

503  
00:20:09,139 --> 00:20:08,550  
the past that was exalted yeah I mean I

504  
00:20:11,209 --> 00:20:09,149  
honestly

505  
00:20:12,700 --> 00:20:11,219  
we do believe that but what I don't

506  
00:20:15,349 --> 00:20:12,710  
think I don't think there was like a

507  
00:20:17,629 --> 00:20:15,359  
civilization or civilizations thirty

508  
00:20:19,159 --> 00:20:17,639  
forty thousand years ago that were

509  
00:20:22,269 --> 00:20:19,169  
exactly like ours where they had

510  
00:20:26,149 --> 00:20:22,279  
computers TVs cars very quibbling the

511  
00:20:28,190 --> 00:20:26,159  
747s or whatever because the entirety of

512  
00:20:30,889 --> 00:20:28,200  
that to be obliterated and as find no

513  
00:20:32,810 --> 00:20:30,899

evidence of it is just not feasible and

514

00:20:34,459 --> 00:20:32,820

if and it's also not feasible for the

515

00:20:36,469 --> 00:20:34,469

government to be able to shut down every

516

00:20:38,659 --> 00:20:36,479

archaeological site around the planet

517

00:20:40,310 --> 00:20:38,669

or even stop somebody digging in their

518

00:20:42,469 --> 00:20:40,320

backyard and stumbling across something

519

00:20:44,899 --> 00:20:42,479

but the fact is for the most part we

520

00:20:47,690 --> 00:20:44,909

haven't found sort of telltale sign of a

521

00:20:50,299 --> 00:20:47,700

hugely advanced culture but what I do

522

00:20:52,700 --> 00:20:50,309

think is the ancients had access to

523

00:20:54,829 --> 00:20:52,710

technologies that ironically in some

524

00:20:56,629 --> 00:20:54,839

ways were far more in advance of what

525

00:20:58,459 --> 00:20:56,639

we've got today but in a different way

526  
00:21:00,739 --> 00:20:58,469  
you know we're not going to find I don't

527  
00:21:01,869 --> 00:21:00,749  
think an old equivalent of a hard drive

528  
00:21:04,999 --> 00:21:01,879  
your honor you know

529  
00:21:06,979 --> 00:21:05,009  
1990s floppy disk or something but all

530  
00:21:09,859 --> 00:21:06,989  
around the world in ancient cultures you

531  
00:21:11,899 --> 00:21:09,869  
hear stories about how the ancients had

532  
00:21:14,509 --> 00:21:11,909  
sort of fantastic in almost magical ways

533  
00:21:17,060 --> 00:21:14,519  
they were described to move vast stones

534  
00:21:18,919 --> 00:21:17,070  
multi-ton stones over vast distances and

535  
00:21:20,779 --> 00:21:18,929  
even into the air a lot of cultures have

536  
00:21:22,009 --> 00:21:20,789  
these stores that levitating stones and

537  
00:21:23,989 --> 00:21:22,019  
and I actually think there's something

538  
00:21:25,879 --> 00:21:23,999

to this I think when you look at all of

539

00:21:28,070 --> 00:21:25,889

these stories whether it's England

540

00:21:30,649 --> 00:21:28,080

Stonehenge South America with the Myers

541

00:21:33,049 --> 00:21:30,659

being because even Egypt they talked

542

00:21:36,079 --> 00:21:33,059

about and even Roman Greece they talk

543

00:21:37,969 --> 00:21:36,089

about the stones being lifted by what

544

00:21:41,479 --> 00:21:37,979

was described as magical music or

545

00:21:43,789 --> 00:21:41,489

whistling or to the sound of a musical

546

00:21:46,339 --> 00:21:43,799

instruments which all of this is sort of

547

00:21:49,249 --> 00:21:46,349

related to the technology of acoustics

548

00:21:52,339 --> 00:21:49,259

now the military today this research in

549

00:21:54,200 --> 00:21:52,349

this area the idea of using acoustics

550

00:21:56,779 --> 00:21:54,210

and frequencies where you can direct

551  
00:21:59,209 --> 00:21:56,789  
them and actually sort of levitate our

552  
00:22:00,979 --> 00:21:59,219  
small objects within the you know that

553  
00:22:02,239 --> 00:22:00,989  
sort of the frequency wave and sort of

554  
00:22:05,299 --> 00:22:02,249  
buffer them back and forth with the

555  
00:22:06,739 --> 00:22:05,309  
sound waves to balance them and if you

556  
00:22:08,690 --> 00:22:06,749  
look at it from that perspective I

557  
00:22:10,070 --> 00:22:08,700  
actually think I mean how they did it

558  
00:22:11,779 --> 00:22:10,080  
that's a different question but I think

559  
00:22:13,879 --> 00:22:11,789  
a lot of these are answers to the

560  
00:22:16,820 --> 00:22:13,889  
questions about very baffling questions

561  
00:22:18,379 --> 00:22:16,830  
about you know hundred tone down rocks

562  
00:22:20,180 --> 00:22:18,389  
Wayne and Stones Wayne hundred tonnes

563  
00:22:22,339 --> 00:22:20,190

two hundred tons you know how did they

564

00:22:22,940 --> 00:22:22,349

move them and I think the ancients had

565

00:22:25,460 --> 00:22:22,950

access to

566

00:22:27,890 --> 00:22:25,470

some sort of levitation technology of

567

00:22:29,900 --> 00:22:27,900

whatever means or you know mode that's a

568

00:22:33,020 --> 00:22:29,910

different thing but I think they had

569

00:22:35,000 --> 00:22:33,030

something yet we have not that fern the

570

00:22:36,650 --> 00:22:35,010

book is called the pyramids and the

571

00:22:39,020 --> 00:22:36,660

Pentagon we're looking at all the things

572

00:22:41,210 --> 00:22:39,030

that they may or may not know you're

573

00:22:51,250 --> 00:22:41,220

with Jean and Chris you're in the para

574

00:22:53,720 --> 00:22:51,260

cast America's number one source for

575

00:22:54,680 --> 00:22:53,730

independence all three so for over a

576

00:22:59,690 --> 00:22:54,690

decade

577

00:23:02,120 --> 00:22:59,700

we are the gcn radio network if you want

578

00:23:05,090 --> 00:23:02,130

to get your website online and you need

579

00:23:06,980 --> 00:23:05,100

reliable service first-class service at

580

00:23:08,960 --> 00:23:06,990

the lowest possible price there's only

581

00:23:11,450 --> 00:23:08,970

one place to go well dream house has a

582

00:23:14,020 --> 00:23:11,460

special promotion with our show where

583

00:23:17,270 --> 00:23:14,030

they'll are for you unlimited disk space

584

00:23:20,510 --> 00:23:17,280

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

585

00:23:22,880 --> 00:23:20,520

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

586

00:23:25,730 --> 00:23:22,890

save over fifty five dollars you want to

587

00:23:29,210 --> 00:23:25,740

know how go to dreamhost.com / radio

588

00:23:31,730 --> 00:23:29,220

dreamhost.com / radio fate magazine

589

00:23:33,440 --> 00:23:31,740

provides true reports of the strange and

590

00:23:35,540 --> 00:23:33,450

unknown keep up with the latest on

591

00:23:38,360 --> 00:23:35,550

angels and miracle psychic phenomena

592

00:23:38,990 --> 00:23:38,370

ghosts UFOs life after death and much

593

00:23:40,910 --> 00:23:39,000

much more

594

00:23:43,310 --> 00:23:40,920

to receive your free issue of faith

595

00:23:46,550 --> 00:23:43,320

magazine call now at one eight hundred

596

00:23:51,170 --> 00:23:46,560

seven two eight two seven three zero or

597

00:23:53,900 --> 00:23:51,180

visit their website at [wwlp.com](http://wwlp.com) that's

598

00:23:56,240 --> 00:23:53,910

one eight hundred seven two eight twenty

599

00:24:01,640 --> 00:23:56,250

seven thirty what are you waiting for

600

00:24:03,650 --> 00:24:01,650

your fate awaits we all know that berkey

601  
00:24:05,930 --> 00:24:03,660  
water purification systems are the most

602  
00:24:07,970 --> 00:24:05,940  
trusted name in water filtration as an

603  
00:24:09,650 --> 00:24:07,980  
authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

604  
00:24:12,440 --> 00:24:09,660  
years in serving thousands of satisfied

605  
00:24:14,180 --> 00:24:12,450  
customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

606  
00:24:16,430 --> 00:24:14,190  
specials for berkey water filtration

607  
00:24:18,080 --> 00:24:16,440  
systems the murky light systems include

608  
00:24:19,910 --> 00:24:18,090  
a set of self-sterilizing Andry

609  
00:24:21,830 --> 00:24:19,920  
cleanable black purification elements

610  
00:24:24,380 --> 00:24:21,840  
that purify water by removing chlorine

611  
00:24:26,360 --> 00:24:24,390  
pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

612  
00:24:28,430 --> 00:24:26,370  
to non detectable levels and remove

613  
00:24:30,590 --> 00:24:28,440

harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

614

00:24:32,450 --> 00:24:30,600

pesticides order the Berkey like system

615

00:24:34,070 --> 00:24:32,460

today complete with two black per key

616

00:24:34,940 --> 00:24:34,080

elements for only two hundred and thirty

617

00:24:36,800 --> 00:24:34,950

one dollars

618

00:24:38,630 --> 00:24:36,810

the burka guy will ship your order free

619

00:24:40,760 --> 00:24:38,640

of charge with the purchase of a perky

620

00:24:42,860 --> 00:24:40,770

light the burqa guy is also offering is

621

00:24:45,710 --> 00:24:42,870

said of fluoride and arsenic filters for

622

00:24:46,820 --> 00:24:45,720

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

623

00:24:48,650 --> 00:24:46,830

the retail price

624

00:24:51,050 --> 00:24:48,660

call the burqa guy at one eight seven

625

00:24:53,180 --> 00:24:51,060

seven eight eight six three six five

626  
00:24:55,970 --> 00:24:53,190  
three that's one eight seven seven eight

627  
00:24:58,580 --> 00:24:55,980  
eight six three six five three or order

628  
00:25:01,190 --> 00:24:58,590  
online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

629  
00:25:02,540 --> 00:25:01,200  
Keep Calm today for a long time you've

630  
00:25:04,580 --> 00:25:02,550  
heard me talk about building our own

631  
00:25:06,320 --> 00:25:04,590  
food supply with these foods direct as a

632  
00:25:08,270 --> 00:25:06,330  
listener you know why you need to have a

633  
00:25:10,910 --> 00:25:08,280  
supply the best horrible feeling planet

634  
00:25:12,890 --> 00:25:10,920  
every day we document the attempts to

635  
00:25:14,900 --> 00:25:12,900  
take control of our lives but there's

636  
00:25:17,660 --> 00:25:14,910  
one thing we can all control your

637  
00:25:19,280 --> 00:25:17,670  
greatest dependency food B foods direct

638  
00:25:21,290 --> 00:25:19,290

products are made with only the best

639

00:25:24,290 --> 00:25:21,300

ingredients and none of the trash and

640

00:25:26,540 --> 00:25:24,300

contaminants like trans fats GMOs or msg

641

00:25:27,020 --> 00:25:26,550

this food is nutrient dense and tastes

642

00:25:28,850 --> 00:25:27,030

great

643

00:25:30,890 --> 00:25:28,860

it's simple to make portable and has a

644

00:25:32,360 --> 00:25:30,900

shelf life of up to 25 years

645

00:25:34,250 --> 00:25:32,370

now with E through direct he'll get the

646

00:25:36,410 --> 00:25:34,260

most affordable best-tasting food you

647

00:25:37,280 --> 00:25:36,420

can buy and the new products and pricing

648

00:25:39,440 --> 00:25:37,290

will blow you away

649

00:25:41,240 --> 00:25:39,450

compared to other food sources including

650

00:25:43,430 --> 00:25:41,250

home-cooked meals you can cut your food

651  
00:25:46,400 --> 00:25:43,440  
cost in half you just can't afford to

652  
00:25:47,930 --> 00:25:46,410  
ignore this call 800 400 nine five six

653  
00:25:50,150 --> 00:25:47,940  
three three we're gonna eat foods direct

654  
00:25:52,340 --> 00:25:50,160  
calm for slash Alex four specials don't

655  
00:25:56,090 --> 00:25:52,350  
let this offer pass you by call 800 or

656  
00:26:00,230 --> 00:25:56,100  
o95 633 Ori foods direct comm for slash

657  
00:26:02,750 --> 00:26:00,240  
Alex more the best or less guaranteed in

658  
00:26:04,010 --> 00:26:02,760  
a coming apart world you need something

659  
00:26:06,260 --> 00:26:04,020  
to keep it tied together

660  
00:26:08,450 --> 00:26:06,270  
that's something is atwood rope the

661  
00:26:10,720 --> 00:26:08,460  
highest quality rope made in USA from

662  
00:26:13,700 --> 00:26:10,730  
exotic braids for military rescue

663  
00:26:16,040 --> 00:26:13,710

arborists shipyards towline or boating

664

00:26:18,110 --> 00:26:16,050

quality rope and affordable prices you

665

00:26:21,110 --> 00:26:18,120

and your customers can depend on find a

666

00:26:23,780 --> 00:26:21,120

dealer or shop online at Atwood rope net

667

00:26:25,760 --> 00:26:23,790

and to promo code radio to receive 100

668

00:26:27,280 --> 00:26:25,770

feet of 550 paracord free with purchase

669

00:26:29,370 --> 00:26:27,290

at Woodrow

670

00:26:32,320 --> 00:26:29,380

working to keep the world tied together

671

00:26:33,790 --> 00:26:32,330

37 things to hoard do you have the 37

672

00:26:35,830 --> 00:26:33,800

crucial food items you can't survive

673

00:26:37,510 --> 00:26:35,840

without when disaster hits and mobs go

674

00:26:39,250 --> 00:26:37,520

crazy grabbing food off the shelves your

675

00:26:41,560 --> 00:26:39,260

family may be without food or waiting

676  
00:26:44,140 --> 00:26:41,570  
along food lines prepare now at 1 2 3

677  
00:26:46,210 --> 00:26:44,150  
survival plan calm that's 1 2 3 survival

678  
00:26:48,190 --> 00:26:46,220  
plan calm many people don't have these

679  
00:26:50,710 --> 00:26:48,200  
37 food items learn would you need to

680  
00:26:52,750 --> 00:26:50,720  
hoard now at 1 2 3 survival plan calm

681  
00:26:54,730 --> 00:26:52,760  
watch the video over 1 million people of

682  
00:26:56,110 --> 00:26:54,740  
you to discover the 37 food items that

683  
00:27:01,330 --> 00:26:56,120  
will sell out first when disaster

684  
00:27:04,240 --> 00:27:01,340  
strikes at 1 2 3 survival plan calm hi

685  
00:27:05,800 --> 00:27:04,250  
this is Don Ecker and you are tuned in

686  
00:27:07,570 --> 00:27:05,810  
to the para CASP

687  
00:27:10,720 --> 00:27:07,580  
let me tell you what you're gonna hear

688  
00:27:14,010 --> 00:27:10,730

stuff here that you probably won't hear

689

00:27:16,630 --> 00:27:14,020

anywhere else hear that George snoring

690

00:27:19,300 --> 00:27:16,640

with gene and Chris joined by Nick

691

00:27:21,520 --> 00:27:19,310

Redfern on the para cast this week we

692

00:27:24,010 --> 00:27:21,530

have the book the pyramids and the

693

00:27:26,500 --> 00:27:24,020

Pentagon and we're looking into possible

694

00:27:28,030 --> 00:27:26,510

ancient technologies and maybe what the

695

00:27:31,260 --> 00:27:28,040

government knows and when did they know

696

00:27:34,450 --> 00:27:31,270

it perhaps now when you talk about these

697

00:27:36,880 --> 00:27:34,460

ancient technologies let's look at our

698

00:27:39,070 --> 00:27:36,890

technology and something happened and

699

00:27:42,670 --> 00:27:39,080

our civilization went from where it is

700

00:27:44,470 --> 00:27:42,680

now to ruin if we came here 3040

701  
00:27:46,450 --> 00:27:44,480  
thousand years later and looked

702  
00:27:48,640 --> 00:27:46,460  
everything up new civilization develops

703  
00:27:51,280 --> 00:27:48,650  
on earth how much would we see of our

704  
00:27:53,890 --> 00:27:51,290  
present civilization then well yeah I

705  
00:27:56,050 --> 00:27:53,900  
mean I think also it does depend on you

706  
00:27:58,390 --> 00:27:56,060  
know the level of devastation that

707  
00:28:00,880 --> 00:27:58,400  
destroyed the previous civilization you

708  
00:28:01,870 --> 00:28:00,890  
know if a virus wipes us out you know

709  
00:28:04,510 --> 00:28:01,880  
the human race

710  
00:28:05,860 --> 00:28:04,520  
well not everything else remains intact

711  
00:28:07,570 --> 00:28:05,870  
so you know there would be massive

712  
00:28:10,600 --> 00:28:07,580  
evidence of that if there was a

713  
00:28:12,880 --> 00:28:10,610

worldwide nuclear war then you know the

714

00:28:14,710 --> 00:28:12,890

evidence would be fairly scarce so you

715

00:28:16,240 --> 00:28:14,720

know you can look at it from that angle

716

00:28:17,500 --> 00:28:16,250

as well and that's one of the

717

00:28:19,750 --> 00:28:17,510

interesting things you know with the

718

00:28:21,610 --> 00:28:19,760

further we look back we find also

719

00:28:23,740 --> 00:28:21,620

stories like for example from ancient

720

00:28:25,750 --> 00:28:23,750

India where a lot of their texts and

721

00:28:27,700 --> 00:28:25,760

legends you know talk about these

722

00:28:29,920 --> 00:28:27,710

battles in the sky using what we're

723

00:28:32,310 --> 00:28:29,930

known as Vimanas but sound basically

724

00:28:34,930 --> 00:28:32,320

like when you read the translations like

725

00:28:37,240 --> 00:28:34,940

ancient equivalents of top gun fighters

726

00:28:40,030 --> 00:28:37,250

you know during battle and with nuclear

727

00:28:40,899 --> 00:28:40,040

tipped missiles and destroying cities

728

00:28:43,479 --> 00:28:40,909

and

729

00:28:46,479 --> 00:28:43,489

in radiation poisoning people who have

730

00:28:48,759 --> 00:28:46,489

this the old manuscripts talk about

731

00:28:51,129 --> 00:28:48,769

troops soldiers sort of running into the

732

00:28:53,200 --> 00:28:51,139

water to cleanse themselves and their

733

00:28:55,690 --> 00:28:53,210

fingernails dropping out and all sorts

734

00:28:58,149 --> 00:28:55,700

of things like huge explosions and you

735

00:29:00,399 --> 00:28:58,159

know massive balls of light and fire in

736

00:29:02,529 --> 00:29:00,409

the sky and the ground rumbling and when

737

00:29:04,659 --> 00:29:02,539

you read it it sounds you know it's like

738

00:29:07,629 --> 00:29:04,669

somebody is describing ancient nuclear

739

00:29:09,969 --> 00:29:07,639

warfare albeit at a restricted sort of

740

00:29:11,710 --> 00:29:09,979

localized level in India rather than you

741

00:29:13,659 --> 00:29:11,720

know a worldwide King and and that

742

00:29:16,869 --> 00:29:13,669

wouldn't surprise me you know I'm not

743

00:29:19,359 --> 00:29:16,879

sure if I accept the notion of a massive

744

00:29:21,549 --> 00:29:19,369

worldwide culture all around the planet

745

00:29:23,979 --> 00:29:21,559

but flourished and totally vanished but

746

00:29:25,989 --> 00:29:23,989

I would be far more inclined to accept

747

00:29:28,690 --> 00:29:25,999

indirect said that that probably were

748

00:29:31,359 --> 00:29:28,700

localized civilizations that had

749

00:29:33,879 --> 00:29:31,369

achieved a great deal of technology that

750

00:29:35,560 --> 00:29:33,889

you know far in our ways anything that

751  
00:29:37,599 --> 00:29:35,570  
we you know conventional science and

752  
00:29:39,580 --> 00:29:37,609  
history tells us today and probably big

753  
00:29:41,200 --> 00:29:39,590  
flourish but and they are more likely to

754  
00:29:43,269 --> 00:29:41,210  
vanish you know if they were just

755  
00:29:45,549 --> 00:29:43,279  
localized rather than you know all

756  
00:29:47,469 --> 00:29:45,559  
across the entire world yes but I wonder

757  
00:29:48,879 --> 00:29:47,479  
about that if a civilization is that

758  
00:29:51,190 --> 00:29:48,889  
highly advanced wouldn't they be

759  
00:29:54,460 --> 00:29:51,200  
travelling around the world as they said

760  
00:29:56,109 --> 00:29:54,470  
to spread the joy or explore I mean yeah

761  
00:29:57,909 --> 00:29:56,119  
I mean you could argue that but I mean

762  
00:30:00,159 --> 00:29:57,919  
then on the other hand we're looking at

763  
00:30:02,680 --> 00:30:00,169

that from our perspective you know it's

764

00:30:04,599 --> 00:30:02,690

kind of like I mean you look at any

765

00:30:06,969 --> 00:30:04,609

civilization on the planet today they

766

00:30:09,749 --> 00:30:06,979

have different attitudes to different

767

00:30:12,940 --> 00:30:09,759

things I live in America now until I was

768

00:30:14,560 --> 00:30:12,950

36 I lived in the UK we speak the same

769

00:30:16,299 --> 00:30:14,570

language with the countries in vastly

770

00:30:19,149 --> 00:30:16,309

different and the way people go about

771

00:30:21,909 --> 00:30:19,159

their lives is vastly different you know

772

00:30:23,979 --> 00:30:21,919

if so if we're talking about 40,000

773

00:30:26,169 --> 00:30:23,989

years ago you know what would go through

774

00:30:27,549 --> 00:30:26,179

the mind of the average person who he's

775

00:30:29,019 --> 00:30:27,559

brought up in a culture that for all

776

00:30:31,389 --> 00:30:29,029

intents and purposes you know it could

777

00:30:33,129 --> 00:30:31,399

be almost alien to us you know that yes

778

00:30:34,839 --> 00:30:33,139

there would be human but depending what

779

00:30:37,239 --> 00:30:34,849

they believed and you know how they

780

00:30:38,560 --> 00:30:37,249

lived you know who knows what you know

781

00:30:40,180 --> 00:30:38,570

would have gone through that mind in

782

00:30:42,339 --> 00:30:40,190

terms of how they sort of lived their

783

00:30:44,979 --> 00:30:42,349

lives so can we look at this it's

784

00:30:46,960 --> 00:30:44,989

possibly earth people reaching these

785

00:30:49,089 --> 00:30:46,970

pinnacles of civilization only to have

786

00:30:51,219 --> 00:30:49,099

something bring it down or some

787

00:30:54,280 --> 00:30:51,229

influenced by some outside force or

788

00:30:56,560 --> 00:30:54,290

intelligence well I mean I don't think

789

00:30:58,570 --> 00:30:56,570

only has to be one or the other I mean I

790

00:31:00,970 --> 00:30:58,580

think I don't think anybody doubts that

791

00:31:03,070 --> 00:31:00,980

you know the human race is sort of

792

00:31:05,830 --> 00:31:03,080

fairly self-destructive at the best of

793

00:31:08,170 --> 00:31:05,840

times you know so an argument could be

794

00:31:11,320 --> 00:31:08,180

made that maybe it's just simply the

795

00:31:13,330 --> 00:31:11,330

natural course of things that when you

796

00:31:15,280 --> 00:31:13,340

know at a certain period you know each

797

00:31:17,530 --> 00:31:15,290

civilization Rita Critic reaches a

798

00:31:19,510 --> 00:31:17,540

critical tipping points where it

799

00:31:21,250 --> 00:31:19,520

survives or it doesn't and because we

800

00:31:23,860 --> 00:31:21,260

have no evidence of massive cultures

801  
00:31:26,260 --> 00:31:23,870  
before ours on a level of ours that

802  
00:31:28,990 --> 00:31:26,270  
suggests one or two things either they

803  
00:31:30,910 --> 00:31:29,000  
didn't exist which I don't buy or they

804  
00:31:32,860 --> 00:31:30,920  
destroyed themselves or got destroyed I

805  
00:31:35,260 --> 00:31:32,870  
mean I mean look at our planet now you

806  
00:31:37,240 --> 00:31:35,270  
know the civilization is getting bigger

807  
00:31:38,620 --> 00:31:37,250  
and bigger the people are getting bigger

808  
00:31:41,440 --> 00:31:38,630  
and bigger the Health's getting worse

809  
00:31:43,330 --> 00:31:41,450  
you know I mean that this how do you see

810  
00:31:44,980 --> 00:31:43,340  
things on the news like for example the

811  
00:31:47,200 --> 00:31:44,990  
age limit has gone up you know it's like

812  
00:31:49,270 --> 00:31:47,210  
80 or something now what a lot of these

813  
00:31:50,620 --> 00:31:49,280

shows don't tell you is that you know

814

00:31:52,720 --> 00:31:50,630

they're now saying that for the first

815

00:31:54,610 --> 00:31:52,730

time in American history you know the

816

00:31:56,470 --> 00:31:54,620

kids are being born or after the

817

00:31:58,210 --> 00:31:56,480

lifespans gonna go down because they're

818

00:31:59,980 --> 00:31:58,220

going to be you know diabetic and sick

819

00:32:01,960 --> 00:31:59,990

by the time they're 15 because they do

820

00:32:03,640 --> 00:32:01,970

nothing they go nowhere they don't ride

821

00:32:05,260 --> 00:32:03,650

the bikes around town anymore you know

822

00:32:07,420 --> 00:32:05,270

they just sit in the house and eat and

823

00:32:09,700 --> 00:32:07,430

play on the computer so in other words

824

00:32:12,640 --> 00:32:09,710

you know we have that problem we have

825

00:32:14,410 --> 00:32:12,650

overpopulation we have resources being

826

00:32:16,360 --> 00:32:14,420

used up you know this won't go on

827

00:32:18,630 --> 00:32:16,370

forever you know it's like the guy

828

00:32:20,770 --> 00:32:18,640

drinks a bottle of vodka a day

829

00:32:22,720 --> 00:32:20,780

conceivably dough for a month you keep

830

00:32:25,120 --> 00:32:22,730

doing it something's going to give out

831

00:32:26,800 --> 00:32:25,130

in the end you know and I think that's

832

00:32:28,960 --> 00:32:26,810

the same we'd have a civilization

833

00:32:32,110 --> 00:32:28,970

anybody who looks at it are we the good

834

00:32:33,040 --> 00:32:32,120

old human race it'll all be okay well no

835

00:32:34,270 --> 00:32:33,050

it won't

836

00:32:35,980 --> 00:32:34,280

something will happen it will be a

837

00:32:38,410 --> 00:32:35,990

critical tipping point one way or the

838

00:32:40,960 --> 00:32:38,420

other now one of the things you explore

839

00:32:43,630 --> 00:32:40,970

in the book is the government's reasons

840

00:32:46,000 --> 00:32:43,640

for being interested in these ancient

841

00:32:47,470 --> 00:32:46,010

technologies lost civilizations etc I

842

00:32:50,500 --> 00:32:47,480

guess the obvious thing of course is to

843

00:32:53,050 --> 00:32:50,510

find technology is that a big part of it

844

00:32:55,330 --> 00:32:53,060

oh yeah I mean I would go almost as far

845

00:32:55,630 --> 00:32:55,340

as to say that that's the only part of

846

00:32:57,610 --> 00:32:55,640

it

847

00:32:58,870 --> 00:32:57,620

there isn't contrary to what a lot of

848

00:33:00,940 --> 00:32:58,880

people might think you know there isn't

849

00:33:03,820 --> 00:33:00,950

an agency of the US government that sort

850

00:33:05,170 --> 00:33:03,830

of goes around just China or any

851  
00:33:07,780 --> 00:33:05,180  
government really you know just trying

852  
00:33:09,280 --> 00:33:07,790  
to preserve archaic

853  
00:33:12,010 --> 00:33:09,290  
or whatever for the sake of it you know

854  
00:33:14,080 --> 00:33:12,020  
there are agencies that get funded to do

855  
00:33:15,190 --> 00:33:14,090  
that sort of thing but in terms of like

856  
00:33:17,590 --> 00:33:15,200  
an official agency of the government

857  
00:33:19,240 --> 00:33:17,600  
that you know charges will headlong all

858  
00:33:20,770 --> 00:33:19,250  
around the planet just trying to you

859  
00:33:22,090 --> 00:33:20,780  
know preserve this or not that that

860  
00:33:24,430 --> 00:33:22,100  
doesn't happen so it has to be another

861  
00:33:26,370 --> 00:33:24,440  
motivation what's interesting is that

862  
00:33:28,600 --> 00:33:26,380  
with regard to this whole theory about

863  
00:33:30,940 --> 00:33:28,610

placing like the pyramids and some of

864

00:33:33,220 --> 00:33:30,950

the Mayan and Inca structure structures

865

00:33:35,410 --> 00:33:33,230

being built via what in simple terms you

866

00:33:38,260 --> 00:33:35,420

know we would call levitation or

867

00:33:40,780 --> 00:33:38,270

anti-gravity if you like back in the

868

00:33:42,430 --> 00:33:40,790

1950s one author and researcher was very

869

00:33:44,290 --> 00:33:42,440

heavily involved in this and actually

870

00:33:46,720 --> 00:33:44,300

came to that conclusion was a man named

871

00:33:49,330 --> 00:33:46,730

Morris Jessup he wrote a number of books

872

00:33:52,570 --> 00:33:49,340

including case for the UFO and several

873

00:33:54,730 --> 00:33:52,580

others ok just yes now it's an

874

00:33:57,730 --> 00:33:54,740

interesting story about him because he

875

00:34:00,100 --> 00:33:57,740

allegedly committed suicide in a park in

876

00:34:02,110 --> 00:34:00,110

Florida allegedly that's right here I

877

00:34:04,750 --> 00:34:02,120

mean this is a weird story because

878

00:34:07,120 --> 00:34:04,760

Jessup was a guy who basically had two

879

00:34:08,230 --> 00:34:07,130

prime interests one being UFOs and the

880

00:34:10,030 --> 00:34:08,240

other one being the mysteries of the

881

00:34:12,820 --> 00:34:10,040

past and the more he dug into them he

882

00:34:14,710 --> 00:34:12,830

came to perceive them as being joined

883

00:34:17,470 --> 00:34:14,720

you know there was a combined thing he

884

00:34:18,760 --> 00:34:17,480

spent extensive time in South America

885

00:34:20,260 --> 00:34:18,770

you know looking around they all drew

886

00:34:22,720 --> 00:34:20,270

and Jesse went out there and check them

887

00:34:24,430 --> 00:34:22,730

all out and began writing about how in

888

00:34:26,889 --> 00:34:24,440

this book the case for the UFO that he

889

00:34:28,960 --> 00:34:26,899

concluded the ancient man did have

890

00:34:31,270 --> 00:34:28,970

access to some sort of levitation

891

00:34:33,970 --> 00:34:31,280

technology now what happened was that a

892

00:34:36,550 --> 00:34:33,980

guy named Carlos Allende who claimed to

893

00:34:38,080 --> 00:34:36,560

be involved in the Philadelphia

894

00:34:40,330 --> 00:34:38,090

Experiment so this goes down sort of

895

00:34:42,280 --> 00:34:40,340

other pathways bought a copy of Jessup's

896

00:34:45,280 --> 00:34:42,290

book and filled it with all sorts of

897

00:34:48,070 --> 00:34:45,290

weird annotations about levitation and

898

00:34:50,470 --> 00:34:48,080

the Philadelphia Experiment and censored

899

00:34:52,810 --> 00:34:50,480

an ominous anonymously to a scientific

900

00:34:54,250 --> 00:34:52,820

division in the US Navy they wondered

901  
00:34:56,649 --> 00:34:54,260  
what on earth they got their hands on

902  
00:34:59,770 --> 00:34:56,659  
track Jessup down and invited him out to

903  
00:35:01,750 --> 00:34:59,780  
DC where they basically grilled him all

904  
00:35:03,850 --> 00:35:01,760  
about the information a lot of people

905  
00:35:05,350 --> 00:35:03,860  
have said that you know the Navy was

906  
00:35:07,030 --> 00:35:05,360  
concerned that Jessup was getting too

907  
00:35:09,370 --> 00:35:07,040  
close to the truth about the

908  
00:35:10,930 --> 00:35:09,380  
Philadelphia experiments because Allende

909  
00:35:13,600 --> 00:35:10,940  
claims have been involved in it this

910  
00:35:15,460 --> 00:35:13,610  
sort of vanishing ship etc but when you

911  
00:35:17,050 --> 00:35:15,470  
read a lot of people don't take the time

912  
00:35:19,060 --> 00:35:17,060  
to read all the annotations in the book

913  
00:35:20,530 --> 00:35:19,070

most of them have nothing to do with the

914

00:35:21,490 --> 00:35:20,540

Philadelphia Experiment that's sort of

915

00:35:23,230 --> 00:35:21,500

like a red herring that

916

00:35:24,850 --> 00:35:23,240

everybody said and everybody's that

917

00:35:27,610 --> 00:35:24,860

assumed if you read all the annotations

918

00:35:30,550 --> 00:35:27,620

a good 90% of them a focused around

919

00:35:32,290 --> 00:35:30,560

ancient technologies levitation and old

920

00:35:33,940 --> 00:35:32,300

civilizations that flourished and

921

00:35:36,280 --> 00:35:33,950

vanished so we could make the argument

922

00:35:38,050 --> 00:35:36,290

but that was the reason for the Navy's

923

00:35:40,480 --> 00:35:38,060

interest in jessup was this sort of

924

00:35:42,400 --> 00:35:40,490

levitating technology and that would tie

925

00:35:43,870 --> 00:35:42,410

in you know with weapons etc well you

926  
00:35:46,630 --> 00:35:43,880  
see what bothered me is the so called

927  
00:35:48,700 --> 00:35:46,640  
vero edition of the case for the UFO

928  
00:35:50,650 --> 00:35:48,710  
which has been published I mean there

929  
00:35:53,200 --> 00:35:50,660  
are copies available that you can see

930  
00:35:56,140 --> 00:35:53,210  
the annotations but didn't carlos

931  
00:35:58,300 --> 00:35:56,150  
Allende or Carl M Allen whatever his

932  
00:36:00,880 --> 00:35:58,310  
name was supposed to be later on confess

933  
00:36:03,880 --> 00:36:00,890  
he was just goofing on us well yeah I

934  
00:36:05,650 --> 00:36:03,890  
mean you know he was I think the

935  
00:36:07,690 --> 00:36:05,660  
Philadelphia experiments an interesting

936  
00:36:09,490 --> 00:36:07,700  
story because there are a number of

937  
00:36:11,350 --> 00:36:09,500  
strands and threads and different people

938  
00:36:13,600 --> 00:36:11,360

who said they knew about it one of them

939

00:36:15,400 --> 00:36:13,610

was al ND who's the guy who got more

940

00:36:17,620 --> 00:36:15,410

publicity than anybody else but he's

941

00:36:20,410 --> 00:36:17,630

quite clear that you know his story is

942

00:36:22,600 --> 00:36:20,420

full of holes but he wasn't the only one

943

00:36:24,730 --> 00:36:22,610

you know to talk about this I mean other

944

00:36:26,590 --> 00:36:24,740

people have come forward on the record

945

00:36:29,950 --> 00:36:26,600

as well to say you know they either saw

946

00:36:32,290 --> 00:36:29,960

film 42 or read files etc will talk

947

00:36:34,450 --> 00:36:32,300

about the Philadelphia Experiment how it

948

00:36:36,520 --> 00:36:34,460

relates to the book the pyramids in the

949

00:36:38,230 --> 00:36:36,530

Pentagon and what the government may

950

00:36:40,330 --> 00:36:38,240

have known or have done in all these

951  
00:36:47,710 --> 00:36:40,340  
ramifications we have Nick Redfern with

952  
00:36:54,320 --> 00:36:51,260  
are you tired of searching for a great

953  
00:36:59,330 --> 00:36:54,330  
talk radio more important asserts real

954  
00:37:01,580 --> 00:36:59,340  
overall we are the GCM radio network we

955  
00:37:04,880 --> 00:37:01,590  
also have swag you know we have all

956  
00:37:05,720 --> 00:37:04,890  
these exclusive para cast things that

957  
00:37:07,640 --> 00:37:05,730  
you can buy

958  
00:37:10,490 --> 00:37:07,650  
we've got like I guess 60 or so

959  
00:37:14,060 --> 00:37:10,500  
different items and entails t-shirts

960  
00:37:17,360 --> 00:37:14,070  
sleeves for notebook computers iPad

961  
00:37:19,730 --> 00:37:17,370  
cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

962  
00:37:21,530 --> 00:37:19,740  
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

963  
00:37:24,770 --> 00:37:21,540

jackets and stuff like that for men and

964

00:37:27,050 --> 00:37:24,780

women we have a para cast aluminum water

965

00:37:30,560 --> 00:37:27,060

bottle all the stuff you go to steward

966

00:37:33,440 --> 00:37:30,570

dot ^ cast comm store doctor para cast

967

00:37:35,630 --> 00:37:33,450

comm what makes special is that the

968

00:37:38,240 --> 00:37:35,640

items are the best quality of great

969

00:37:39,980 --> 00:37:38,250

t-shirts fabrics and they have our

970

00:37:41,780 --> 00:37:39,990

official logo on them that's what makes

971

00:37:42,440 --> 00:37:41,790

them special in multiple sizes and

972

00:37:45,230 --> 00:37:42,450

colors

973

00:37:47,600 --> 00:37:45,240

we even have stuff for children stuff

974

00:37:50,330 --> 00:37:47,610

for women's stuff for men we have all

975

00:37:52,490 --> 00:37:50,340

sorts of sizes like small up to X large

976

00:37:54,950 --> 00:37:52,500

a lot good stuff that's the swag from

977

00:37:57,770 --> 00:37:54,960

the power cast to go to steward onto the

978

00:38:00,890 --> 00:37:57,780

para cast comm stop by and take a

979

00:38:02,570 --> 00:38:00,900

shopping tour survival is not about the

980

00:38:04,550 --> 00:38:02,580

end of the world it's not about a

981

00:38:07,310 --> 00:38:04,560

hypothetical plane crash or the latest

982

00:38:09,200 --> 00:38:07,320

violent storm survival is about the

983

00:38:11,660 --> 00:38:09,210

satisfaction of knowing you can take

984

00:38:14,690 --> 00:38:11,670

care of yourself and your family in any

985

00:38:18,710 --> 00:38:14,700

situation anytime anywhere camping

986

00:38:21,830 --> 00:38:18,720

survival calm was started in 1956 no not

987

00:38:25,010 --> 00:38:21,840

the calm part the survival part camping

988

00:38:26,750 --> 00:38:25,020

survival calm has over 17,000 urban

989

00:38:29,090 --> 00:38:26,760

wilderness and preparedness items

990

00:38:31,760 --> 00:38:29,100

supreme customer service very low

991

00:38:33,890 --> 00:38:31,770

shipping and no games we look around to

992

00:38:37,910 --> 00:38:33,900

make sure we have the lowest prices and

993

00:38:40,640 --> 00:38:37,920

capping survival calm is 100% USMC

994

00:38:42,470 --> 00:38:40,650

veteran owned don't base your survival

995

00:38:44,630 --> 00:38:42,480

on the latest bring up on the internet

996

00:38:47,870 --> 00:38:44,640

company do business with an authority on

997

00:38:50,090 --> 00:38:47,880

survival camping survival calm use

998

00:38:52,190 --> 00:38:50,100

coupon code easy and at checkout and

999

00:38:53,810 --> 00:38:52,200

camping survival calm will take five

1000

00:38:57,410 --> 00:38:53,820

percent off your order

1001  
00:39:01,580 --> 00:38:57,420  
camping survival calm confidence born

1002  
00:39:04,250 --> 00:39:01,590  
preparation we want to know how do you

1003  
00:39:06,770 --> 00:39:04,260  
use WebEx I live in my car

1004  
00:39:08,870 --> 00:39:06,780  
sometimes a rental car every day I find

1005  
00:39:11,300 --> 00:39:08,880  
a nice quiet place to pull over and meet

1006  
00:39:13,490 --> 00:39:11,310  
a client through WebEx face to face on

1007  
00:39:15,890 --> 00:39:13,500  
my smartphone this is the way to do

1008  
00:39:17,360 --> 00:39:15,900  
business the new free version of WebEx

1009  
00:39:19,700 --> 00:39:17,370  
meetings lets you take your office

1010  
00:39:20,450 --> 00:39:19,710  
anywhere your desktop laptop or mobile

1011  
00:39:22,550 --> 00:39:20,460  
device

1012  
00:39:25,790 --> 00:39:22,560  
get your free WebEx meetings basic

1013  
00:39:30,560 --> 00:39:25,800

account now at WebEx comm WebEx from

1014

00:39:32,030 --> 00:39:30,570

cisco w eb e XCOM WebEx comm we the

1015

00:39:34,130 --> 00:39:32,040

people grow cotton wheat fabric

1016

00:39:35,720 --> 00:39:34,140

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

1017

00:39:37,490 --> 00:39:35,730

protect from counterfeit than carding to

1018

00:39:37,940 --> 00:39:37,500

a private bank having a led back at

1019

00:39:39,740 --> 00:39:37,950

interest

1020

00:39:41,600 --> 00:39:39,750

forcing taxes to service debt this

1021

00:39:43,070 --> 00:39:41,610

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

1022

00:39:44,690 --> 00:39:43,080

stating a central bank issuing the

1023

00:39:45,830 --> 00:39:44,700

public currency is a greater menace to

1024

00:39:47,570 --> 00:39:45,840

the liberties of the people than a

1025

00:39:48,980 --> 00:39:47,580

standing army hi Ted I understand I'm

1026

00:39:50,810 --> 00:39:48,990

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1027

00:39:54,350 --> 00:39:50,820

that explains our monetary system call

1028

00:39:57,530 --> 00:39:54,360

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1029

00:40:01,220 --> 00:39:57,540

to understand the system call 866 to 237

1030

00:40:03,320 --> 00:40:01,230

that's 800 686 to 237 now at Deseret

1031

00:40:05,630 --> 00:40:03,330

food store com sign up for a one-month

1032

00:40:08,060 --> 00:40:05,640

supply at delicious food for only \$99

1033

00:40:10,130 --> 00:40:08,070

with free shipping that's right only \$99

1034

00:40:11,810 --> 00:40:10,140

gourmet restaurant style meals with a 30

1035

00:40:13,700 --> 00:40:11,820

year shelf-life packaged in heavy duty

1036

00:40:15,860 --> 00:40:13,710

mylar bags for easy transport and

1037

00:40:18,020 --> 00:40:15,870

freshness meals like stroganoff lasagna

1038

00:40:19,940 --> 00:40:18,030

teriyaki by bean chili their NOLA

1039

00:40:23,510 --> 00:40:19,950

pancakes and much more visit Deseret

1040

00:40:25,850 --> 00:40:23,520

food store calm spell des er ET food

1041

00:40:28,340 --> 00:40:25,860

store calm or call eight oh one four

1042

00:40:31,880 --> 00:40:28,350

four four one four four for food for now

1043

00:40:33,860 --> 00:40:31,890

food for life 37 things to hoard do you

1044

00:40:35,810 --> 00:40:33,870

have the 37 crucial food items you can't

1045

00:40:37,310 --> 00:40:35,820

survive without when disaster hits and

1046

00:40:39,110 --> 00:40:37,320

mobs go crazy grabbing food off the

1047

00:40:41,270 --> 00:40:39,120

shelves your family may be without food

1048

00:40:43,130 --> 00:40:41,280

or waiting along Food lines repair now

1049

00:40:45,230 --> 00:40:43,140

at one two three survival plan calm

1050

00:40:47,360 --> 00:40:45,240

that's one two three survival plan calm

1051  
00:40:49,040 --> 00:40:47,370  
many people don't have these 37 food

1052  
00:40:51,080 --> 00:40:49,050  
items learn would you need to hoard now

1053  
00:40:53,090 --> 00:40:51,090  
at one through three survival plan calm

1054  
00:40:55,100 --> 00:40:53,100  
watch the video over 1 million people of

1055  
00:40:56,480 --> 00:40:55,110  
you to discover the 37 food items it

1056  
00:40:58,070 --> 00:40:56,490  
will sell out first when disaster

1057  
00:41:02,140 --> 00:40:58,080  
strikes a one to three survival plan

1058  
00:41:06,800 --> 00:41:04,400  
this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

1059  
00:41:10,550 --> 00:41:06,810  
Coalition for freedom of information and

1060  
00:41:12,290 --> 00:41:10,560  
you are listening to the podcast Nick

1061  
00:41:14,480 --> 00:41:12,300  
Redfern wrote a book called the pyramids

1062  
00:41:16,520 --> 00:41:14,490  
in the Pentagon I'm Jean Steinberg the

1063  
00:41:19,520 --> 00:41:16,530

co-host is Chris O'Brien on the para

1064

00:41:20,840 --> 00:41:19,530

cast and we got into I guess another can

1065

00:41:23,930 --> 00:41:20,850

of worms here the Philadelphia

1066

00:41:26,150 --> 00:41:23,940

Experiment now there have been fictional

1067

00:41:27,770 --> 00:41:26,160

movies about what happened as we know

1068

00:41:30,320 --> 00:41:27,780

that is an original Philadelphia

1069

00:41:32,000 --> 00:41:30,330

experiment and then a sequel yeah that's

1070

00:41:34,730 --> 00:41:32,010

right and I mean you know the stories

1071

00:41:36,710 --> 00:41:34,740

tells like a fantastic sensationalized

1072

00:41:39,590 --> 00:41:36,720

story of time-travel and say was going

1073

00:41:41,360 --> 00:41:39,600

from the forties to the 80s and back and

1074

00:41:43,730 --> 00:41:41,370

forth and I mean you know it's a cool

1075

00:41:45,680 --> 00:41:43,740

film I mean you know to what extent any

1076  
00:41:46,520 --> 00:41:45,690  
of this is based in reality that's the

1077  
00:41:47,780 --> 00:41:46,530  
big question

1078  
00:41:50,900 --> 00:41:47,790  
and that was something that Maurice

1079  
00:41:53,300 --> 00:41:50,910  
Jessup tried to find out and this guy

1080  
00:41:54,920 --> 00:41:53,310  
Carlos Allende or Carl Allen he had

1081  
00:41:57,830 --> 00:41:54,930  
several aliases claimed to have

1082  
00:42:00,290 --> 00:41:57,840  
witnessed one of the experiments where

1083  
00:42:03,590 --> 00:42:00,300  
supposedly a warship vanished and then

1084  
00:42:06,110 --> 00:42:03,600  
sort of reappeared now I think the fact

1085  
00:42:08,270 --> 00:42:06,120  
that the Navy took so much interest I

1086  
00:42:10,460 --> 00:42:08,280  
mean they they paid to have Jessup flown

1087  
00:42:12,500 --> 00:42:10,470  
into DC they paid his hotel room his

1088  
00:42:14,210 --> 00:42:12,510

meals a night before his breakfast his

1089

00:42:17,060 --> 00:42:14,220

flight back home covered all these

1090

00:42:18,800 --> 00:42:17,070

expenses that to me suggests this wasn't

1091

00:42:21,200 --> 00:42:18,810

as the Navy claims today but nobody

1092

00:42:23,360 --> 00:42:21,210

doesn't dispute they jesse was flown in

1093

00:42:25,190 --> 00:42:23,370

and interviewed and the copies of the

1094

00:42:26,900 --> 00:42:25,200

book were made 25 copies of his book

1095

00:42:28,670 --> 00:42:26,910

would run off by this company called the

1096

00:42:31,160 --> 00:42:28,680

barrel corporation just outside Dallas

1097

00:42:34,550 --> 00:42:31,170

they don't deny that but they their

1098

00:42:36,470 --> 00:42:34,560

position is that the two guys the two US

1099

00:42:39,680 --> 00:42:36,480

Navy scientific guys that interviewed

1100

00:42:42,500 --> 00:42:39,690

Jessup did so out of hours and on their

1101  
00:42:44,570 --> 00:42:42,510  
own free time and in the neighbors view

1102  
00:42:46,250 --> 00:42:44,580  
is that whatever its employees do in

1103  
00:42:48,260 --> 00:42:46,260  
their spare time is their business and

1104  
00:42:49,610 --> 00:42:48,270  
not the neighbors but the fact is it was

1105  
00:42:52,130 --> 00:42:49,620  
the Navy who picked up the tab for

1106  
00:42:53,960 --> 00:42:52,140  
everything even the 25 copies to be

1107  
00:42:56,300 --> 00:42:53,970  
printed so that story doesn't really

1108  
00:42:59,270 --> 00:42:56,310  
hold water and what I do think is that

1109  
00:43:01,520 --> 00:42:59,280  
even if Carla cilenti was a con man I

1110  
00:43:03,020 --> 00:43:01,530  
think he picked up strands of a real

1111  
00:43:05,600 --> 00:43:03,030  
event ran with it

1112  
00:43:08,020 --> 00:43:05,610  
publish the information in sort of wrote

1113  
00:43:10,190 --> 00:43:08,030

all this information in the copy of

1114

00:43:12,770 --> 00:43:10,200

Jessup's book that he got send it to the

1115

00:43:14,450 --> 00:43:12,780

navy somebody in the Navy

1116

00:43:16,790 --> 00:43:14,460

hang on you know this guy whoever it is

1117

00:43:19,460 --> 00:43:16,800

he's got snippets of what that thing we

1118

00:43:21,530 --> 00:43:19,470

did back in 43 let's find out what's

1119

00:43:24,050 --> 00:43:21,540

going on and then they pulled in Jessup

1120

00:43:26,180 --> 00:43:24,060

to grill him but the more they grilled

1121

00:43:28,610 --> 00:43:26,190

him the more they delved into this issue

1122

00:43:30,770 --> 00:43:28,620

of levitation than just the vanishing

1123

00:43:33,020 --> 00:43:30,780

ship so somewhere I think there was a

1124

00:43:35,450 --> 00:43:33,030

real true that was being hidden and the

1125

00:43:37,940 --> 00:43:35,460

Navy got tipped off that Jessup may have

1126

00:43:39,800 --> 00:43:37,950

been in on at least part of the story

1127

00:43:41,720 --> 00:43:39,810

and they they wanted to know which parts

1128

00:43:45,740 --> 00:43:41,730

I think Nick where do you come down on

1129

00:43:48,170 --> 00:43:45,750

the story that Al Bielek tells about him

1130

00:43:50,060 --> 00:43:48,180

and his brother al of course not the

1131

00:43:51,620 --> 00:43:50,070

time traveling forward but his brother

1132

00:43:53,660 --> 00:43:51,630

did I think what was his name

1133

00:43:58,010 --> 00:43:53,670

camera on Duncan or Duncan camera on or

1134

00:44:00,020 --> 00:43:58,020

something story you know but it's kind

1135

00:44:03,410 --> 00:44:00,030

of like which came first the movie which

1136

00:44:06,620 --> 00:44:03,420

portrays that scene or the guy who

1137

00:44:08,870 --> 00:44:06,630

claimed it happened to him I mean what

1138

00:44:11,510 --> 00:44:08,880

we have to remember is if you go back

1139

00:44:14,930 --> 00:44:11,520

and read every book every report every

1140

00:44:17,600 --> 00:44:14,940

story pre al Bielek s-- they talk about

1141

00:44:20,030 --> 00:44:17,610

the ship vanishing from view they even

1142

00:44:21,920 --> 00:44:20,040

sort of been teleported allegedly from

1143

00:44:24,350 --> 00:44:21,930

one place to another and then back again

1144

00:44:25,910 --> 00:44:24,360

of the crew being injured some of them

1145

00:44:28,310 --> 00:44:25,920

dying some of them just vanishing

1146

00:44:30,500 --> 00:44:28,320

completely but there's actually no talk

1147

00:44:32,240 --> 00:44:30,510

of the ship going forward to the future

1148

00:44:34,400 --> 00:44:32,250

and then coming back again the only

1149

00:44:35,030 --> 00:44:34,410

person to talk about this initially with

1150

00:44:37,430 --> 00:44:35,040

Al Bielek

1151  
00:44:40,910 --> 00:44:37,440  
after the movie which portrays a time

1152  
00:44:42,920 --> 00:44:40,920  
travel angle came out so you know it's

1153  
00:44:44,570 --> 00:44:42,930  
one of these situations where if you're

1154  
00:44:47,240 --> 00:44:44,580  
going to make extraordinary claims like

1155  
00:44:50,030 --> 00:44:47,250  
that then you've got to find some way to

1156  
00:44:53,110 --> 00:44:50,040  
back it up and we have to answer the

1157  
00:44:56,090 --> 00:44:53,120  
question of why is it that in terms of

1158  
00:44:59,420 --> 00:44:56,100  
the story of the time traveling GLE why

1159  
00:45:02,990 --> 00:44:59,430  
was it never told before al Bielek that

1160  
00:45:04,370 --> 00:45:03,000  
to me is kind of fishy you know or every

1161  
00:45:06,170 --> 00:45:04,380  
other theme is there except for the

1162  
00:45:08,000 --> 00:45:06,180  
time-travel one no for some of our

1163  
00:45:10,700 --> 00:45:08,010

first-time listeners who may not be

1164

00:45:13,040 --> 00:45:10,710

familiar with the complete philadelphia

1165

00:45:15,140 --> 00:45:13,050

experiment story correct me if I'm wrong

1166

00:45:18,440 --> 00:45:15,150

Nick but the Eldridge was supposedly

1167

00:45:21,650 --> 00:45:18,450

teleported from I think Philadelphia

1168

00:45:24,800 --> 00:45:21,660

Harbor or Harbor near Philadelphia to

1169

00:45:26,360 --> 00:45:24,810

Norfolk or Virginia or some places yeah

1170

00:45:28,430 --> 00:45:26,370

basically the store

1171

00:45:30,650 --> 00:45:28,440

the unofficial story is that the Navy in

1172

00:45:32,630 --> 00:45:30,660

the Second World War or all the entire

1173

00:45:35,000 --> 00:45:32,640

military was looking at ways to defeat

1174

00:45:36,980 --> 00:45:35,010

you know the Germans the Japanese the

1175

00:45:40,040 --> 00:45:36,990

Italians did the Axis powers as they

1176  
00:45:42,590 --> 00:45:40,050  
became now known I'm a battle was on you

1177  
00:45:44,060 --> 00:45:42,600  
know to find the ultimate weapon and the

1178  
00:45:45,710 --> 00:45:44,070  
story is that you know the same time

1179  
00:45:47,330 --> 00:45:45,720  
that people like Oppenheimer we're

1180  
00:45:49,880 --> 00:45:47,340  
trying to develop the atomic bomb other

1181  
00:45:51,800 --> 00:45:49,890  
agencies were looking to other areas one

1182  
00:45:54,890 --> 00:45:51,810  
that supposedly the Navy was looking

1183  
00:45:57,380 --> 00:45:54,900  
into was to basically create like an

1184  
00:46:01,360 --> 00:45:57,390  
early stealth technology that would make

1185  
00:46:03,350 --> 00:46:01,370  
it ships invisible to radar and also

1186  
00:46:05,300 --> 00:46:03,360  
magnetically invisible which would mean

1187  
00:46:07,880 --> 00:46:05,310  
the the Germans have these sort of

1188  
00:46:09,560 --> 00:46:07,890

magnetic bombs which you know could it

1189

00:46:12,260 --> 00:46:09,570

would have basically trap themselves to

1190

00:46:15,140 --> 00:46:12,270

ships so the magnetic minds I should say

1191

00:46:17,300 --> 00:46:15,150

so you know there are different ways of

1192

00:46:21,100 --> 00:46:17,310

looking at different ways to cloak their

1193

00:46:23,180 --> 00:46:21,110

ships from detection by the Nazis and

1194

00:46:25,570 --> 00:46:23,190

supposedly that in one of these

1195

00:46:28,190 --> 00:46:25,580

experiments using high-frequency

1196

00:46:30,470 --> 00:46:28,200

technologies and all sorts of weird and

1197

00:46:32,870 --> 00:46:30,480

wonderful things the the Eldridge was

1198

00:46:34,760 --> 00:46:32,880

not deliberately because optical

1199

00:46:36,320 --> 00:46:34,770

invisibility was supposedly my Roenick

1200

00:46:38,360 --> 00:46:36,330

lead never part of the experiment it was

1201  
00:46:40,550 --> 00:46:38,370  
and it was an unforeseen byproduct but

1202  
00:46:42,650 --> 00:46:40,560  
supposedly the ship became asked

1203  
00:46:44,510 --> 00:46:42,660  
optically invisible but people could

1204  
00:46:45,580 --> 00:46:44,520  
still see like the outline in the water

1205  
00:46:48,410 --> 00:46:45,590  
you know where the water was displaced

1206  
00:46:51,050 --> 00:46:48,420  
through the way to the ship so obviously

1207  
00:46:53,750 --> 00:46:51,060  
still there but then it reportedly like

1208  
00:46:56,870 --> 00:46:53,760  
really vanished and supposedly sort of

1209  
00:47:00,530 --> 00:46:56,880  
flickered on and off over at Norfolk for

1210  
00:47:02,630 --> 00:47:00,540  
a second or two and then reappeared back

1211  
00:47:05,060 --> 00:47:02,640  
in in the Philadelphia Naval Yard and

1212  
00:47:06,680 --> 00:47:05,070  
know the reason why pretty much

1213  
00:47:08,210 --> 00:47:06,690

everybody's commented on it who claims

1214

00:47:09,770 --> 00:47:08,220

to have being there or read about it so

1215

00:47:12,560 --> 00:47:09,780

the reason why the whole thing was shut

1216

00:47:14,960 --> 00:47:12,570

down and you know clamped down was not

1217

00:47:17,150 --> 00:47:14,970

because you know the project went black

1218

00:47:18,950 --> 00:47:17,160

so to speak and carried on but it was

1219

00:47:20,210 --> 00:47:18,960

simply because everybody got cold feet

1220

00:47:22,970 --> 00:47:20,220

and didn't really know what they were

1221

00:47:25,730 --> 00:47:22,980

doing weren't sure what was you know

1222

00:47:27,890 --> 00:47:25,740

doors they were opening etc and because

1223

00:47:30,110 --> 00:47:27,900

the atomic bomb became the weapon that

1224

00:47:32,330 --> 00:47:30,120

ended the war everything was brought to

1225

00:47:33,770 --> 00:47:32,340

a halt until if you know back in the

1226

00:47:35,480 --> 00:47:33,780

fifties or even the sixties when

1227

00:47:39,170 --> 00:47:35,490

somebody said hey you know let's now go

1228

00:47:40,190 --> 00:47:39,180

back and take another look so you know I

1229

00:47:42,530 --> 00:47:40,200

think something

1230

00:47:44,630 --> 00:47:42,540

and but the big problem of course is

1231

00:47:46,670 --> 00:47:44,640

trying to understand it's like Roswell

1232

00:47:48,560 --> 00:47:46,680

when there's no files available from the

1233

00:47:51,140 --> 00:47:48,570

time on the case it's try too difficult

1234

00:47:53,060 --> 00:47:51,150

to understand where the truth ends and

1235

00:47:53,660 --> 00:47:53,070

the legends and the rooms and the hoaxes

1236

00:47:56,150 --> 00:47:53,670

begin

1237

00:47:59,540 --> 00:47:56,160

but like Roswell I think something

1238

00:48:02,150 --> 00:47:59,550

happened you also have the alleged

1239

00:48:04,730 --> 00:48:02,160

involvement of Tesla technology all this

1240

00:48:07,430 --> 00:48:04,740

was brought in much later so you think

1241

00:48:09,680 --> 00:48:07,440

that there was something to the actual

1242

00:48:12,109 --> 00:48:09,690

story in it but it may not you know the

1243

00:48:14,359 --> 00:48:12,119

details may not dovetail with the legend

1244

00:48:17,030 --> 00:48:14,369

so to speak well yeah because you know

1245

00:48:19,310 --> 00:48:17,040

the problem is like again with Roswell

1246

00:48:21,140 --> 00:48:19,320

pretty much everybody's dead searches

1247

00:48:23,750 --> 00:48:21,150

for files have turned up nothing

1248

00:48:25,520 --> 00:48:23,760

the government's again like Roswell does

1249

00:48:28,069 --> 00:48:25,530

have an explanation they said it was all

1250

00:48:30,079 --> 00:48:28,079

to do with like magnetic degauss in

1251  
00:48:33,069 --> 00:48:30,089  
experiments that could create like

1252  
00:48:35,420 --> 00:48:33,079  
Corona discharges and that might have

1253  
00:48:36,950 --> 00:48:35,430  
led to some of these stories and things

1254  
00:48:39,470 --> 00:48:36,960  
like that so again the military doesn't

1255  
00:48:41,900 --> 00:48:39,480  
deny something happened but the problem

1256  
00:48:45,230 --> 00:48:41,910  
is you know how we take it to that next

1257  
00:48:49,099 --> 00:48:45,240  
step certainly a lot of the story can be

1258  
00:48:51,380 --> 00:48:49,109  
traced back to a lending who wasn't

1259  
00:48:53,900 --> 00:48:51,390  
credible you know he was he was shown to

1260  
00:48:57,680 --> 00:48:53,910  
be a Fanta cyst and you know fraud

1261  
00:49:00,319 --> 00:48:57,690  
basically but in saying that when we say

1262  
00:49:01,579 --> 00:49:00,329  
the fantasy stand a fraud the more we

1263  
00:49:04,040 --> 00:49:01,589

look into it it seems to be the case

1264

00:49:06,200 --> 00:49:04,050

that it's from his perspective but he

1265

00:49:07,640 --> 00:49:06,210

may well have picked up strands of

1266

00:49:09,079 --> 00:49:07,650

stories that he heard when he really was

1267

00:49:11,359 --> 00:49:09,089

I mean he was in the Navy no doubt about

1268

00:49:13,040 --> 00:49:11,369

that at the right time so it may well be

1269

00:49:16,190 --> 00:49:13,050

the case as I believe that he picked up

1270

00:49:19,609 --> 00:49:16,200

stories and strands of tales and then

1271

00:49:22,309 --> 00:49:19,619

inserted himself into this story you

1272

00:49:24,880 --> 00:49:22,319

know for his own self ego or whatever so

1273

00:49:28,010 --> 00:49:24,890

so maybe we didn't have an invisibility

1274

00:49:31,880 --> 00:49:28,020

problem during World War two maybe it

1275

00:49:35,210 --> 00:49:31,890

was at the very basic sense and it's him

1276  
00:49:37,010 --> 00:49:35,220  
to block radar stealth technically I

1277  
00:49:38,990 --> 00:49:37,020  
mean that did not go wrong but he

1278  
00:49:40,880 --> 00:49:39,000  
embellished well he might have

1279  
00:49:42,620 --> 00:49:40,890  
embellished it oh it's possible that

1280  
00:49:46,130 --> 00:49:42,630  
whatever technology was being used

1281  
00:49:50,390 --> 00:49:46,140  
inadvertently did result in optical

1282  
00:49:52,329 --> 00:49:50,400  
invisibility nowadays our own scientists

1283  
00:49:54,050 --> 00:49:52,339  
are experimenting with stuff like that

1284  
00:49:57,050 --> 00:49:54,060  
being able

1285  
00:49:59,720 --> 00:49:57,060  
something yeah I mean there's you know

1286  
00:50:02,120 --> 00:49:59,730  
research from rudimentary levels where

1287  
00:50:04,340 --> 00:50:02,130  
you know paint aircraft were painted

1288  
00:50:06,350 --> 00:50:04,350

sort of almost like mirrors you know so

1289

00:50:08,360 --> 00:50:06,360

they would reflect the sky you know

1290

00:50:10,220 --> 00:50:08,370

that's not even visibility but optical

1291

00:50:12,800 --> 00:50:10,230

camouflage and things like that has been

1292

00:50:14,450 --> 00:50:12,810

researched for years the British

1293

00:50:16,610 --> 00:50:14,460

military for example of being

1294

00:50:19,760 --> 00:50:16,620

researching and this is sort of like

1295

00:50:20,720 --> 00:50:19,770

really far-out stuff the idea that like

1296

00:50:23,330 --> 00:50:20,730

you're saying that for example an

1297

00:50:26,210 --> 00:50:23,340

aircraft flies over to the ocean and

1298

00:50:28,160 --> 00:50:26,220

it's blue skies above that the actual

1299

00:50:30,860 --> 00:50:28,170

coating of the aircraft will change blue

1300

00:50:33,380 --> 00:50:30,870

and if the sky turns gray the color will

1301

00:50:35,990 --> 00:50:33,390

turn gray like a chameleon it's kind of

1302

00:50:38,690 --> 00:50:36,000

automatic camouflage or some mechanism

1303

00:50:40,580 --> 00:50:38,700

that is activated manually

1304

00:50:43,460 --> 00:50:40,590

oh it's becoming cloudy let's push

1305

00:50:45,590 --> 00:50:43,470

switch number three yeah literally you

1306

00:50:48,020 --> 00:50:45,600

know it alters the shade of the coating

1307

00:50:51,380 --> 00:50:48,030

they're researching that no that's not

1308

00:50:53,180 --> 00:50:51,390

invisibility but it does demonstrate you

1309

00:50:55,400 --> 00:50:53,190

know some of the weird areas of things

1310

00:50:56,600 --> 00:50:55,410

have been addressed now what everybody

1311

00:50:59,330 --> 00:50:56,610

who's sort of looked into the

1312

00:51:00,920 --> 00:50:59,340

Philadelphia Experiment agrees on those

1313

00:51:03,620 --> 00:51:00,930

that accepts you know that something

1314

00:51:04,880 --> 00:51:03,630

strange happened is that you know all

1315

00:51:06,800 --> 00:51:04,890

people said well why don't why are we

1316

00:51:09,860 --> 00:51:06,810

using this technology today and the

1317

00:51:12,320 --> 00:51:09,870

reason being a lot of people assume that

1318

00:51:13,850 --> 00:51:12,330

the project was to try and make the ship

1319

00:51:15,560 --> 00:51:13,860

invisible and it worked and they hid the

1320

00:51:17,630 --> 00:51:15,570

evidence but if you meet all the books

1321

00:51:19,760 --> 00:51:17,640

as I said optically visibility wasn't

1322

00:51:23,000 --> 00:51:19,770

the goal and I'll tell you what our goal

1323

00:51:25,190 --> 00:51:23,010

is to listen to our benefactors for a

1324

00:51:27,950 --> 00:51:25,200

moment we have Nick Redfern with Jean

1325

00:51:38,260 --> 00:51:27,960

and Chris you're in the para cast oh

1326

00:51:45,050 --> 00:51:41,870

the gcn radio network providing the

1327

00:51:49,700 --> 00:51:45,060

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1328

00:51:51,470 --> 00:51:49,710

and great talk radio starts here hi this

1329

00:51:53,870 --> 00:51:51,480

is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

1330

00:51:56,510 --> 00:51:53,880

to GCN programs on the goal I have great

1331

00:51:58,130 --> 00:51:56,520

news gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1332

00:52:00,440 --> 00:51:58,140

application and it's free

1333

00:52:02,480 --> 00:52:00,450

just as easy as going to GC and live.com

1334

00:52:03,920 --> 00:52:02,490

click on the banner and download before

1335

00:52:06,170 --> 00:52:03,930

you know it you'll be listening to your

1336

00:52:07,790 --> 00:52:06,180

favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

1337

00:52:10,520 --> 00:52:07,800

around a man right on your droid or

1338

00:52:12,800 --> 00:52:10,530

iphone 24/7 and on the go so download

1339

00:52:14,960 --> 00:52:12,810

the droid an iPhone app free by clicking

1340

00:52:16,970 --> 00:52:14,970

on the banner at GC and live.com thanks

1341

00:52:19,700 --> 00:52:16,980

again for listening to GC and live.com

1342

00:52:21,800 --> 00:52:19,710

again that's GC & live.com we the people

1343

00:52:23,450 --> 00:52:21,810

grow cotton wheat fabric engraving can

1344

00:52:25,040 --> 00:52:23,460

bed strips and fibers to protect from

1345

00:52:26,810 --> 00:52:25,050

counterfeit and carding to a private

1346

00:52:28,550 --> 00:52:26,820

bank having a led back at interest

1347

00:52:30,440 --> 00:52:28,560

forcing taxes to service debt this

1348

00:52:31,880 --> 00:52:30,450

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

1349

00:52:33,530 --> 00:52:31,890

stating a central bank issuing the

1350

00:52:34,670 --> 00:52:33,540

public currency is a greater menace to

1351

00:52:36,440 --> 00:52:34,680

the liberties of the people than a

1352

00:52:37,580 --> 00:52:36,450

standing army Ted Anderson I'm placing a

1353

00:52:39,590 --> 00:52:37,590

free silver dollar in a book that

1354

00:52:42,860 --> 00:52:39,600

explains our monetary system call for

1355

00:52:45,950 --> 00:52:42,870

your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time to

1356

00:52:51,260 --> 00:52:45,960

understand the system call 866 to 237

1357

00:52:53,240 --> 00:52:51,270

that's 800 686 to 237 emergency

1358

00:52:55,790 --> 00:52:53,250

essentials has mountain house deals in

1359

00:52:58,100 --> 00:52:55,800

June going on now emergency essentials

1360

00:53:00,410 --> 00:52:58,110

the 24 year leader in emergency

1361

00:53:02,480 --> 00:53:00,420

preparedness supplies does it again with

1362

00:53:04,580 --> 00:53:02,490

up to 25 percent off mountain house

1363

00:53:06,920 --> 00:53:04,590

foods don't miss these savings all

1364

00:53:09,260 --> 00:53:06,930

mountain house number 10 cans are 20 to

1365

00:53:12,020 --> 00:53:09,270

25 percent off during the month of June

1366

00:53:13,730 --> 00:53:12,030

only at beef repair.com mountain house

1367

00:53:16,460 --> 00:53:13,740

foods at superior taste and a

1368

00:53:18,320 --> 00:53:16,470

scientifically proven 25 year shelf life

1369

00:53:20,990 --> 00:53:18,330

because they start with fresh or frozen

1370

00:53:23,060 --> 00:53:21,000

foods then cook prepare and finally

1371

00:53:25,460 --> 00:53:23,070

freeze dry them all the goodness flavor

1372

00:53:26,510 --> 00:53:25,470

and taste are locked in as if handmade

1373

00:53:28,220 --> 00:53:26,520

from scratch

1374

00:53:30,110 --> 00:53:28,230

mountain house the same great meals

1375

00:53:32,690 --> 00:53:30,120

enjoyed by campers and outdoorsmen the

1376  
00:53:34,700 --> 00:53:32,700  
world over curry now through June 30th

1377  
00:53:37,490 --> 00:53:34,710  
call 800 999

1378  
00:53:40,070 --> 00:53:37,500  
1863 to experience exceptional customer

1379  
00:53:41,960 --> 00:53:40,080  
service and the be prepared dot-com low

1380  
00:53:43,640 --> 00:53:41,970  
price guarantee that's eight hundred

1381  
00:53:47,330 --> 00:53:43,650  
nine nine nine one

1382  
00:53:52,460 --> 00:53:47,340  
6:3 the choice is clear be unprepared or

1383  
00:53:54,620 --> 00:53:52,470  
be prepared calm we'd like to hear from

1384  
00:53:57,980 --> 00:53:54,630  
you if you have a comment a question

1385  
00:53:59,750 --> 00:53:57,990  
about the para cast sent it to news at

1386  
00:54:03,170 --> 00:53:59,760  
the para cast com

1387  
00:54:05,240 --> 00:54:03,180  
that's news at the para cast calm and

1388  
00:54:08,060 --> 00:54:05,250

don't forget to visit our famous para

1389

00:54:12,410 --> 00:54:08,070

cast community forums at forum

1390

00:54:14,300 --> 00:54:12,420

dr. para cast calm the book is the

1391

00:54:16,190 --> 00:54:14,310

pyramids in the Pentagon the author Nick

1392

00:54:19,030 --> 00:54:16,200

Redfern with Jean and Chris and the para

1393

00:54:21,920 --> 00:54:19,040

cast and we've gotten to explore that

1394

00:54:24,350 --> 00:54:21,930

ancient tale from the 1940s of the

1395

00:54:27,530 --> 00:54:24,360

Philadelphia Experiment about possible

1396

00:54:29,360 --> 00:54:27,540

efforts to learn to hide under the radar

1397

00:54:32,120 --> 00:54:29,370

as it were and what might have gone

1398

00:54:34,400 --> 00:54:32,130

wrong now you were talking about the

1399

00:54:36,530 --> 00:54:34,410

books showing some kind of central

1400

00:54:39,050 --> 00:54:36,540

possibility here that needs to be

1401  
00:54:40,640 --> 00:54:39,060  
explored an underlying truth yeah I

1402  
00:54:41,960 --> 00:54:40,650  
think you know there's a lot of

1403  
00:54:43,370 --> 00:54:41,970  
misconceptions made about the

1404  
00:54:45,500 --> 00:54:43,380  
Philadelphia Experiment that the

1405  
00:54:48,820 --> 00:54:45,510  
government was actively and aggressively

1406  
00:54:51,290 --> 00:54:48,830  
pursuing literal optical invisibility

1407  
00:54:53,450 --> 00:54:51,300  
none of the books contrary to all those

1408  
00:54:56,090 --> 00:54:53,460  
people think say that they say that was

1409  
00:54:59,030 --> 00:54:56,100  
an invert and byproducts a mistake of

1410  
00:55:00,620 --> 00:54:59,040  
trying to develop magnetic and radar

1411  
00:55:03,920 --> 00:55:00,630  
invisibility and that the technology

1412  
00:55:06,740 --> 00:55:03,930  
that was utilized had a reaction that

1413  
00:55:08,720 --> 00:55:06,750

nobody anticipated and from there the

1414

00:55:11,420 --> 00:55:08,730

theory is that even afterwards they

1415

00:55:13,640 --> 00:55:11,430

weren't really sure how or why and under

1416

00:55:17,960 --> 00:55:13,650

what circumstances optical invisibility

1417

00:55:19,790 --> 00:55:17,970

had been obtained or achieved and so it

1418

00:55:22,370 --> 00:55:19,800

was all closed down and so after the war

1419

00:55:24,650 --> 00:55:22,380

was over and then sort of reignited to

1420

00:55:26,390 --> 00:55:24,660

look into it all again which would make

1421

00:55:27,770 --> 00:55:26,400

sense you know this wasn't sort of

1422

00:55:29,540 --> 00:55:27,780

pieced I with a bunch of guys sitting

1423

00:55:30,890 --> 00:55:29,550

around saying oh you know why are we

1424

00:55:32,600 --> 00:55:30,900

gonna spend the next couple hundred

1425

00:55:35,270 --> 00:55:32,610

thousand dollars on this was sort of

1426

00:55:36,980 --> 00:55:35,280

fighting for survival during war and if

1427

00:55:38,300 --> 00:55:36,990

one weapon didn't work you know they

1428

00:55:40,370 --> 00:55:38,310

funneled everything into another that's

1429

00:55:42,860 --> 00:55:40,380

why the atomic bomb program worked

1430

00:55:44,810 --> 00:55:42,870

because it was so aggressively pursued

1431

00:55:47,450 --> 00:55:44,820

you know with countless man-hours and

1432

00:55:49,640 --> 00:55:47,460

personnel just pushing for this that

1433

00:55:51,440 --> 00:55:49,650

might explain why to a degree within

1434

00:55:53,600 --> 00:55:51,450

governments who vanished into obscurity

1435

00:55:55,580 --> 00:55:53,610

because in the time frame you know what

1436

00:55:57,620 --> 00:55:55,590

people are trying to stay alive never

1437

00:55:59,630 --> 00:55:57,630

mind you know just make a ship invisible

1438

00:56:01,880 --> 00:55:59,640

but how do we know any of that is true

1439

00:56:04,640 --> 00:56:01,890

and not just a bunch of science fiction

1440

00:56:06,560 --> 00:56:04,650

stories push together well that's the

1441

00:56:10,100 --> 00:56:06,570

answer we don't but what I do think is

1442

00:56:11,240 --> 00:56:10,110

interesting is that you know Carlos Ind

1443

00:56:13,070 --> 00:56:11,250

wrote all this stuff about the

1444

00:56:15,590 --> 00:56:13,080

Philadelphia Experiment in Morris

1445

00:56:17,180 --> 00:56:15,600

Jessup's book and instead of just

1446

00:56:20,090 --> 00:56:17,190

tossing the book in the garbage or

1447

00:56:22,400 --> 00:56:20,100

whatever the Navy flew Jessup into

1448

00:56:24,380 --> 00:56:22,410

grilling for two days and then printed

1449

00:56:26,600 --> 00:56:24,390

off 25 copies of his book with all this

1450

00:56:28,520 --> 00:56:26,610

stuff annotated by Indian there about

1451  
00:56:31,880 --> 00:56:28,530  
the Philadelphia Experiment I mean this

1452  
00:56:33,980 --> 00:56:31,890  
was sort of pre modern-day photocopying

1453  
00:56:36,020 --> 00:56:33,990  
machines you know copying a full-length

1454  
00:56:38,210 --> 00:56:36,030  
book then it was like a really laborious

1455  
00:56:40,340 --> 00:56:38,220  
task you know the technology was even

1456  
00:56:42,230 --> 00:56:40,350  
different and you got to run off 25 of

1457  
00:56:44,060 --> 00:56:42,240  
them and they chose a company in Dallas

1458  
00:56:46,730 --> 00:56:44,070  
who then had to pack them all up and

1459  
00:56:48,710 --> 00:56:46,740  
ship them out to DC you know we're

1460  
00:56:51,140 --> 00:56:48,720  
talking about costs that probably ran

1461  
00:56:53,300 --> 00:56:51,150  
into you know I mean we're talking 60

1462  
00:56:54,710 --> 00:56:53,310  
years ago almost but you know I mean we

1463  
00:56:55,970 --> 00:56:54,720

substantial amount of money to fly

1464

00:56:58,520 --> 00:56:55,980

Jessup back and forth

1465

00:57:01,190 --> 00:56:58,530

put him up in a hotel feed him hire the

1466

00:57:02,720 --> 00:57:01,200

barrel company to print 25 books you

1467

00:57:05,900 --> 00:57:02,730

know all the pay for the technology that

1468

00:57:08,030 --> 00:57:05,910

involves so in other words I don't see

1469

00:57:09,860 --> 00:57:08,040

the Navy doing all that if there was

1470

00:57:11,660 --> 00:57:09,870

nothing to the basics of the story

1471

00:57:14,240 --> 00:57:11,670

that's the thing it bothers me that

1472

00:57:16,100 --> 00:57:14,250

annotated edition if it wasn't for that

1473

00:57:18,410 --> 00:57:16,110

I dismissed the whole thing now I

1474

00:57:20,120 --> 00:57:18,420

understand that when Charles Berlitz

1475

00:57:21,650 --> 00:57:20,130

wrote his book about the Philadelphia

1476

00:57:23,840 --> 00:57:21,660

Experiment it was a sequel to the one

1477

00:57:26,660 --> 00:57:23,850

about them we need a triangle he had

1478

00:57:30,140 --> 00:57:26,670

never seen the annotated version I gave

1479

00:57:33,200 --> 00:57:30,150

it to him I gave him my copy and he

1480

00:57:35,000 --> 00:57:33,210

actually used me as kind of a sounding

1481

00:57:38,270 --> 00:57:35,010

board for a lot of things in that book

1482

00:57:40,940 --> 00:57:38,280

little debacle record I don't know that

1483

00:57:43,700 --> 00:57:40,950

but I mean I've never seen a copy of the

1484

00:57:45,560 --> 00:57:43,710

original annotated one I mean you can

1485

00:57:48,020 --> 00:57:45,570

actually find the annotated version

1486

00:57:50,600 --> 00:57:48,030

online but it's basically like an HTML

1487

00:57:52,400 --> 00:57:50,610

version you know and with the colors

1488

00:57:54,920 --> 00:57:52,410

added in the different colors to

1489

00:57:58,100 --> 00:57:54,930

demonstrate the the annotations but I've

1490

00:57:59,840 --> 00:57:58,110

never seen you know the original the

1491

00:58:02,570 --> 00:57:59,850

copies of the original if you like well

1492

00:58:04,460 --> 00:58:02,580

I believe grey Parker published them at

1493

00:58:06,080 --> 00:58:04,470

one time one of the many things he

1494

00:58:10,250 --> 00:58:06,090

brought out but looking at the end of a

1495

00:58:11,780 --> 00:58:10,260

fire this is something that the

1496

00:58:13,850 --> 00:58:11,790

erection of this experiment and

1497

00:58:16,010 --> 00:58:13,860

everything the Pentagon knows that now

1498

00:58:18,200 --> 00:58:16,020

is that part of the premise they know

1499

00:58:19,970 --> 00:58:18,210

what really happened then or they care

1500

00:58:22,220 --> 00:58:19,980

about what really happened then well

1501

00:58:25,010 --> 00:58:22,230

yeah I mean I think somebody in

1502

00:58:28,130 --> 00:58:25,020

government knows what happened in

1503

00:58:29,630 --> 00:58:28,140

Philadelphia 1943 weather or you know to

1504

00:58:32,960 --> 00:58:29,640

what extent it's still being researched

1505

00:58:34,940 --> 00:58:32,970

you know versus if they even understood

1506

00:58:37,400 --> 00:58:34,950

what happened you know I think sometimes

1507

00:58:39,110 --> 00:58:37,410

we give government's too much credit

1508

00:58:40,490 --> 00:58:39,120

that if they're doing something it's

1509

00:58:42,800 --> 00:58:40,500

because they've got all the answers

1510

00:58:44,990 --> 00:58:42,810

you know you imagine you undertake an

1511

00:58:47,420 --> 00:58:45,000

experiment 60 years ago and it goes

1512

00:58:49,700 --> 00:58:47,430

totally wrong and you don't know why and

1513

00:58:51,950 --> 00:58:49,710

it was shut down and then 30 years later

1514

00:58:53,750 --> 00:58:51,960

you know some Colonel in the Pentagon

1515

00:58:56,060 --> 00:58:53,760

who's ordered to reopen the files and

1516

00:58:57,920 --> 00:58:56,070

look at it again you know it may not be

1517

00:58:59,240 --> 00:58:57,930

the easiest thing to do it's one of

1518

00:59:00,650 --> 00:58:59,250

these issues where maybe they're still

1519

00:59:01,760 --> 00:59:00,660

scratching their heads you know maybe

1520

00:59:03,620 --> 00:59:01,770

there are people in government who are

1521

00:59:06,350 --> 00:59:03,630

saying I wonder if the Philadelphia

1522

00:59:08,120 --> 00:59:06,360

Experiment really happened you know or

1523

00:59:12,140 --> 00:59:08,130

they think are a bunch of crazies like

1524

00:59:12,620 --> 00:59:12,150

us who exploring it it could be a bit

1525

00:59:16,820 --> 00:59:12,630

about

1526

00:59:19,490 --> 00:59:16,830

okay any other episodes of that nature

1527

00:59:21,110 --> 00:59:19,500

strange scientific developments that you

1528

00:59:23,900 --> 00:59:21,120

may have heard about that the Pentagon

1529

00:59:27,710 --> 00:59:23,910

may know about well you know I mean I

1530

00:59:29,960 --> 00:59:27,720

think the other one really sorts of

1531

00:59:31,520 --> 00:59:29,970

springs to mind in terms of you know

1532

00:59:34,010 --> 00:59:31,530

trying to weaponize things at least

1533

00:59:37,700 --> 00:59:34,020

which as I said is one of the essential

1534

00:59:40,520 --> 00:59:37,710

themes is the story of Noah's Ark you

1535

00:59:42,620 --> 00:59:40,530

know the the fact is today that the

1536

00:59:45,470 --> 00:59:42,630

Ararat anomaly is it's known within the

1537

00:59:47,060 --> 00:59:45,480

Pentagon has attracted deep interest on

1538

00:59:50,000 --> 00:59:47,070

the part of the CIA the Defense

1539

00:59:53,930 --> 00:59:50,010

Intelligence Agency the US Air Force and

1540

00:59:55,670 --> 00:59:53,940

also a US Air Force slash intelligence

1541

00:59:58,190 --> 00:59:55,680

operation known as Project moon dust

1542

01:00:00,350 --> 00:59:58,200

Project moon dust was a basically an

1543

01:00:03,230 --> 01:00:00,360

official body whose job it was to sort

1544

01:00:04,970 --> 01:00:03,240

of acquire captured or also capture

1545

01:00:08,300 --> 01:00:04,980

should say thorn advanced technology

1546

01:00:10,730 --> 01:00:08,310

you know say for part of the Russian spy

1547

01:00:12,290 --> 01:00:10,740

satellite crashed in the Indian Ocean or

1548

01:00:14,720 --> 01:00:12,300

something you know the moon disguise

1549

01:00:16,130 --> 01:00:14,730

might go out there retrieve it if they

1550

01:00:17,810 --> 01:00:16,140

could take you back to the foreign

1551  
01:00:20,000 --> 01:00:17,820  
technology division of the Air Force and

1552  
01:00:23,360 --> 01:00:20,010  
analyze it to see if it could be used to

1553  
01:00:24,049 --> 01:00:23,370  
further US military technologies weapon

1554  
01:00:26,929 --> 01:00:24,059  
systems that's

1555  
01:00:28,870 --> 01:00:26,939  
Etra and the very fact that this

1556  
01:00:30,890 --> 01:00:28,880  
particular unit was copied on

1557  
01:00:33,079 --> 01:00:30,900  
documentation on the Ararat anomaly

1558  
01:00:35,959 --> 01:00:33,089  
suggests to me that there was something

1559  
01:00:38,329 --> 01:00:35,969  
about Noah's Ark or the errant anomaly

1560  
01:00:40,160 --> 01:00:38,339  
whatever it is that goes far beyond you

1561  
01:00:42,620 --> 01:00:40,170  
know this more simplistic story of just

1562  
01:00:45,049 --> 01:00:42,630  
like a huge wooden old rotted bolt on

1563  
01:00:47,150 --> 01:00:45,059

top of a mountain so you know I think we

1564

01:00:49,249 --> 01:00:47,160

can apply it in that case as well but

1565

01:00:51,499 --> 01:00:49,259

the big question is what does that mean

1566

01:00:52,789 --> 01:00:51,509

and knows how it really was or was it

1567

01:00:54,529 --> 01:00:52,799

you know it sort of opens up another

1568

01:00:56,299 --> 01:00:54,539

kind of wounds well if we're going to

1569

01:00:56,809 --> 01:00:56,309

explore the Philadelphia Experiment can

1570

01:01:02,329 --> 01:00:56,819

of worms

1571

01:01:04,609 --> 01:01:02,339

might it have been if not just a ship

1572

01:01:06,319 --> 01:01:04,619

well yeah that's right I mean this is

1573

01:01:07,939 --> 01:01:06,329

the story at least it's ran to that

1574

01:01:09,410 --> 01:01:07,949

question you know we'd go back to the

1575

01:01:13,189 --> 01:01:09,420

beginning of the story what happened was

1576

01:01:16,699 --> 01:01:13,199

in 1949 in one particular day a US Air

1577

01:01:18,499 --> 01:01:16,709

Force spy plane was headed over Turkey

1578

01:01:22,479 --> 01:01:18,509

which bordered his borders on the former

1579

01:01:24,920 --> 01:01:22,489

Soviet Union because the basically spot

1580

01:01:27,079 --> 01:01:24,930

CIA personnel had heard that the

1581

01:01:30,439 --> 01:01:27,089

Russians were China or was starting to

1582

01:01:31,519 --> 01:01:30,449

build a new military base close to

1583

01:01:34,189 --> 01:01:31,529

Turkey that would be sort of

1584

01:01:36,049 --> 01:01:34,199

strategically you know the disadvantage

1585

01:01:37,669 --> 01:01:36,059

of the Western world if you like you

1586

01:01:40,039 --> 01:01:37,679

know it would be something they didn't

1587

01:01:42,439 --> 01:01:40,049

want to see built so the plan was to

1588

01:01:45,349 --> 01:01:42,449

have this spy plane fly over Turkey very

1589

01:01:46,969 --> 01:01:45,359

high and take photographs of whatever

1590

01:01:49,699 --> 01:01:46,979

was going on in this one particular area

1591

01:01:52,130 --> 01:01:49,709

and the guys on the plane because this

1592

01:01:54,949 --> 01:01:52,140

is coincident but they had to fly by

1593

01:01:57,559 --> 01:01:54,959

Mount Ararat to get to this particular

1594

01:01:59,269 --> 01:01:57,569

site as they closed in on the mountain

1595

01:02:01,789 --> 01:01:59,279

which they were using as kind of like a

1596

01:02:03,529 --> 01:02:01,799

signpost one of the guys said that he

1597

01:02:05,209 --> 01:02:03,539

could see what looked like a - literally

1598

01:02:07,400 --> 01:02:05,219

like a two to three hundred foot long

1599

01:02:10,130 --> 01:02:07,410

aircraft wings sticking out of the ice

1600

01:02:11,809 --> 01:02:10,140

now parts of mount era that they you

1601  
01:02:13,459 --> 01:02:11,819  
know the top parts of pretty much snow

1602  
01:02:15,049 --> 01:02:13,469  
and ice caps all year round and the

1603  
01:02:17,359 --> 01:02:15,059  
Turkish government doesn't like a lot of

1604  
01:02:18,949 --> 01:02:17,369  
people sort of meddling on the mountain

1605  
01:02:21,079 --> 01:02:18,959  
and it's pretty much closed off to a lot

1606  
01:02:23,150 --> 01:02:21,089  
of people a lot of year of the year

1607  
01:02:25,609 --> 01:02:23,160  
round but they reported seeing this vast

1608  
01:02:27,979 --> 01:02:25,619  
wing like structure on one part of the

1609  
01:02:29,809 --> 01:02:27,989  
mountain and then also a similar one and

1610  
01:02:32,569 --> 01:02:29,819  
another part of the mountain so the

1611  
01:02:34,160 --> 01:02:32,579  
captain swung the plane around so the

1612  
01:02:36,679 --> 01:02:34,170  
chief photographer could actually get

1613  
01:02:38,390 --> 01:02:36,689

pictures of whatever this thing was and

1614

01:02:40,190 --> 01:02:38,400

when the other

1615

01:02:42,260 --> 01:02:40,200

mission was over they returned to base

1616

01:02:44,180 --> 01:02:42,270

the pictures are all developed and

1617

01:02:46,180 --> 01:02:44,190

vanished into the part of the Pentagon

1618

01:02:48,620 --> 01:02:46,190

some of them a few of them have actually

1619

01:02:50,329 --> 01:02:48,630

resurfaced and you can find them on the

1620

01:02:52,970 --> 01:02:50,339

Internet the Defense Intelligence Agency

1621

01:02:55,519 --> 01:02:52,980

has got them on their website now and if

1622

01:02:57,079 --> 01:02:55,529

you google Ararat anomaly and go to the

1623

01:02:59,180 --> 01:02:57,089

wikipedia page you'll see one of the

1624

01:03:01,490 --> 01:02:59,190

pictures reproduced there as well

1625

01:03:03,710 --> 01:03:01,500

so they're in the public domain now but

1626  
01:03:05,569 --> 01:03:03,720  
for years you know nobody knew about

1627  
01:03:09,260 --> 01:03:05,579  
them and what's interesting is that the

1628  
01:03:12,799 --> 01:03:09,270  
CIA got involved in the whole thing in

1629  
01:03:15,349 --> 01:03:12,809  
the early 50s today they say well you

1630  
01:03:17,809 --> 01:03:15,359  
know we we kind of we sort of looked at

1631  
01:03:20,019 --> 01:03:17,819  
it but only from the perspective of the

1632  
01:03:22,490 --> 01:03:20,029  
fact that sometimes you know our

1633  
01:03:24,170 --> 01:03:22,500  
aircraft would fly over the area and

1634  
01:03:26,510 --> 01:03:24,180  
they take pictures because they heard

1635  
01:03:28,460 --> 01:03:26,520  
these stories it sort of you know in the

1636  
01:03:29,990 --> 01:03:28,470  
Pentagon at work or whatever and it was

1637  
01:03:31,819 --> 01:03:30,000  
just you know something in their spare

1638  
01:03:32,900 --> 01:03:31,829

time just a little anecdote to say

1639

01:03:35,480 --> 01:03:32,910

they've got a picture of the Ararat

1640

01:03:37,700 --> 01:03:35,490

anomaly again a picture of the Ararat

1641

01:03:39,529 --> 01:03:37,710

anomaly after we get this sort of

1642

01:03:50,029 --> 01:03:39,539

picture we have Nick Redfern with gene

1643

01:03:52,640 --> 01:03:50,039

and Chris you're in the para cast ray

1644

01:03:55,130 --> 01:03:52,650

Perkins a reclusive veteran burned out

1645

01:03:57,400 --> 01:03:55,140

from the Gulf War lives tortured by

1646

01:03:59,779 --> 01:03:57,410

relentless perplexing nightmares

1647

01:04:01,700 --> 01:03:59,789

nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

1648

01:04:03,980 --> 01:04:01,710

space and of a mysterious woman

1649

01:04:07,099 --> 01:04:03,990

suffering an agony for her devastated

1650

01:04:11,140 --> 01:04:07,109

world a woman not yet born calling

1651

01:04:13,730 --> 01:04:11,150

across centuries to him then a

1652

01:04:17,240 --> 01:04:13,740

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

1653

01:04:19,640 --> 01:04:17,250

chance to alter the universe attack of

1654

01:04:21,500 --> 01:04:19,650

the rocket the former fiction editor for

1655

01:04:23,809 --> 01:04:21,510

Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

1656

01:04:25,640 --> 01:04:23,819

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

1657

01:04:27,109 --> 01:04:25,650

attack of the Rockaways lies in its

1658

01:04:29,120 --> 01:04:27,119

heart and passion for building a

1659

01:04:31,830 --> 01:04:29,130

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1660

01:04:34,530 --> 01:04:31,840

galaxy a thrilling story attack

1661

01:04:36,030 --> 01:04:34,540

of the rocket is available now read a

1662

01:04:37,980 --> 01:04:36,040

simple chapter and get a special

1663

01:04:38,640 --> 01:04:37,990

discount off of the cover price at our

1664

01:04:43,830 --> 01:04:38,650

website

1665

01:04:47,220 --> 01:04:43,840

Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs calm

1666

01:04:49,470 --> 01:04:47,230

attack of the rocket a novel in the

1667

01:04:51,420 --> 01:04:49,480

grand science-fiction tradition when I

1668

01:04:52,590 --> 01:04:51,430

hear about natural disasters and the

1669

01:04:54,870 --> 01:04:52,600

danger of having no water

1670

01:04:56,790 --> 01:04:54,880

I'm not worried why because I have an

1671

01:04:57,900 --> 01:04:56,800

aqua pod got it from my Patriot

1672

01:05:00,090 --> 01:04:57,910

supply.com

1673

01:05:02,460 --> 01:05:00,100

the aquapod emergency water storage kit

1674

01:05:04,170 --> 01:05:02,470

comes with a pump and a huge 65 gallon

1675

01:05:06,390 --> 01:05:04,180

bladder that easily fits in a standard

1676

01:05:08,670 --> 01:05:06,400

bathtub allowing a family of four a 14

1677

01:05:10,740 --> 01:05:08,680

day supply of safe fresh water and at a

1678

01:05:13,260 --> 01:05:10,750

much lower cost than bottled water made

1679

01:05:15,180 --> 01:05:13,270

in the USA with BPA free material the

1680

01:05:17,250 --> 01:05:15,190

Aqua pod keeps water fresh for up to

1681

01:05:19,290 --> 01:05:17,260

eight weeks just fill from your tub then

1682

01:05:21,150 --> 01:05:19,300

pump into jugs or bottles the aqua pod

1683

01:05:22,890 --> 01:05:21,160

is only twenty nine ninety-five and when

1684

01:05:24,330 --> 01:05:22,900

you buy two or more aqua pods at my

1685

01:05:26,040 --> 01:05:24,340

Patriot supply.com

1686

01:05:28,050 --> 01:05:26,050

you'll qualify for free shipping plus

1687

01:05:30,030 --> 01:05:28,060

check out the survival Seed Vault with

1688

01:05:31,890 --> 01:05:30,040

twenty sea varieties Tattler canning

1689

01:05:33,840 --> 01:05:31,900

lids the nation's only customizable

1690

01:05:36,690 --> 01:05:33,850

long-term storable foods and much more

1691

01:05:39,120 --> 01:05:36,700

at my Patriot supply com get stress free

1692

01:05:42,000 --> 01:05:39,130

shipping on all orders over \$49 call

1693

01:05:44,760 --> 01:05:42,010

eight six six two two nine zero nine two

1694

01:05:47,370 --> 01:05:44,770

seven or visit my Patriot supply comm

1695

01:05:50,120 --> 01:05:47,380

for emergency preparedness self-reliance

1696

01:05:52,380 --> 01:05:50,130

and food independence

1697

01:05:54,570 --> 01:05:52,390

you may snicker when you hear this

1698

01:05:56,490 --> 01:05:54,580

message but you won't laugh after you

1699

01:05:59,280 --> 01:05:56,500

experience the best-kept health secret

1700

01:06:01,230 --> 01:05:59,290

ever camel milk camel milk is loaded

1701

01:06:03,470 --> 01:06:01,240

with health benefits far superior to

1702

01:06:08,850 --> 01:06:03,480

other milk camel milk has antibacterial

1703

01:06:10,920 --> 01:06:08,860

antiviral and anti-israel and camel milk

1704

01:06:13,200 --> 01:06:10,930

is three times higher in vitamin C than

1705

01:06:16,230 --> 01:06:13,210

cow's milk and ten times higher in iron

1706

01:06:17,870 --> 01:06:16,240

and camel milk contains 52 units of

1707

01:06:20,190 --> 01:06:17,880

insulin like proteins per liter

1708

01:06:22,290 --> 01:06:20,200

effectively lowering blood sugar levels

1709

01:06:24,720 --> 01:06:22,300

many of our members testified that

1710

01:06:27,570 --> 01:06:24,730

drinking camel milk reverse diabetes and

1711

01:06:29,880 --> 01:06:27,580

greatly improved autism camel milk is

1712

01:06:32,070 --> 01:06:29,890

easily digested by those who are lactose

1713

01:06:34,050 --> 01:06:32,080

and beta casein intolerant and comes

1714

01:06:36,180 --> 01:06:34,060

fresh or frozen from your trusted local

1715

01:06:38,730 --> 01:06:36,190

family farm shipped on dry ice to

1716

01:06:41,130 --> 01:06:38,740

preserve freshness go to camel milk for

1717

01:06:43,200 --> 01:06:41,140

sale calm now and look under products

1718

01:06:43,800 --> 01:06:43,210

and pricing for this spring special with

1719

01:06:46,380 --> 01:06:43,810

free Bo

1720

01:06:51,420 --> 01:06:46,390

Spike's that's camel milk for sale calm

1721

01:06:53,640 --> 01:06:51,430

camel milk for sale calm healthy soils

1722

01:06:55,350 --> 01:06:53,650

grow healthy plants so before you plant

1723

01:06:57,870 --> 01:06:55,360

your survival garden this year is your

1724

01:07:00,510 --> 01:06:57,880

soil healthy maximize your crisis garden

1725

01:07:02,520 --> 01:07:00,520

soil with em1 from Terra ganic e-m1

1726

01:07:04,170 --> 01:07:02,530

organic soil conditioner fertilizer

1727

01:07:05,970 --> 01:07:04,180

amendment and compost accelerate

1728

01:07:08,310 --> 01:07:05,980

provides healthier gardens and faster

1729

01:07:10,410 --> 01:07:08,320

efficient garden composting em1 from

1730

01:07:12,030 --> 01:07:10,420

tarragon x-com quickly improves soil

1731

01:07:13,440 --> 01:07:12,040

structure by increasing nutrient

1732

01:07:15,210 --> 01:07:13,450

availability and converting organic

1733

01:07:17,100 --> 01:07:15,220

matter into soil units

1734

01:07:19,590 --> 01:07:17,110

this improves seed germination and root

1735

01:07:21,450 --> 01:07:19,600

growth improves plant quality size color

1736

01:07:23,250 --> 01:07:21,460

flavor nutrient value of fruits and

1737

01:07:24,870 --> 01:07:23,260

vegetables and improves shelf life and

1738

01:07:26,970 --> 01:07:24,880

when rain is not in the forecast no

1739

01:07:28,710 --> 01:07:26,980

worries e-m1 improves moisture retention

1740

01:07:31,140 --> 01:07:28,720

in soils helping reduce drought stress

1741

01:07:33,300 --> 01:07:31,150

just like you prepare all else prepare

1742

01:07:36,060 --> 01:07:33,310

your crisis garden from maximum yields

1743

01:07:40,610 --> 01:07:36,070

with em1 from Terra gana calm order now

1744

01:07:43,950 --> 01:07:40,620

at te ra gan i XCOM or call toll free

1745

01:07:45,780 --> 01:07:43,960

866 three six nine three six seven eight

1746

01:07:48,060 --> 01:07:45,790

that's eight six six three six nine

1747

01:07:52,860 --> 01:07:48,070

three six seven eight tarragon --ax

1748

01:07:58,690 --> 01:07:55,829

[Music]

1749

01:08:04,029 --> 01:07:58,700

the author you up on the street England

1750

01:08:07,059 --> 01:08:04,039

is new to the paradise there was a

1751

01:08:09,460 --> 01:08:07,069

laughter that we used to hear in the

1752

01:08:11,200 --> 01:08:09,470

days of the shadow you know who knows

1753

01:08:13,420 --> 01:08:11,210

what evil lurks in the hearts of men the

1754

01:08:15,279 --> 01:08:13,430

shadow knows and the laughter that was

1755

01:08:17,140 --> 01:08:15,289

allegedly done by Orson Welles when he

1756

01:08:18,519 --> 01:08:17,150

played the shadow but actually he

1757

01:08:20,140 --> 01:08:18,529

couldn't do what they had another actor

1758

01:08:21,820 --> 01:08:20,150

doing now you know the story that you

1759

01:08:23,379 --> 01:08:21,830

don't care about we do care about Nick

1760

01:08:25,720 --> 01:08:23,389

Redfern in the book is the pyramids in

1761

01:08:28,720 --> 01:08:25,730

the Pentagon the government's top secret

1762

01:08:30,729 --> 01:08:28,730

pursuit of mystical relics ancient

1763

01:08:34,090 --> 01:08:30,739

astronauts and lost civilizations and

1764

01:08:37,629 --> 01:08:34,100

we're looking now at shall we say more

1765

01:08:39,729 --> 01:08:37,639

legends and stories proceed Nick well

1766

01:08:41,079 --> 01:08:39,739

yeah I mean sort of this power at

1767

01:08:44,109 --> 01:08:41,089

anomaly that we're talking about this

1768

01:08:46,749 --> 01:08:44,119

perceived arc on Mount Ararat that might

1769

01:08:48,970 --> 01:08:46,759

not actually be an arc after all the CIA

1770

01:08:50,979 --> 01:08:48,980

doesn't dispute you know that it's sort

1771

01:08:53,169 --> 01:08:50,989

of taken a tangential or very

1772

01:08:55,419 --> 01:08:53,179

off-the-record interest in the arc for

1773

01:08:56,740 --> 01:08:55,429

years but they've always maintained you

1774

01:08:58,809 --> 01:08:56,750

know we've never gone out there we've

1775

01:09:01,689 --> 01:08:58,819

never sort of sent personnel to try and

1776

01:09:04,660 --> 01:09:01,699

check it out we've never made an really

1777

01:09:06,550 --> 01:09:04,670

active deep definitive search for it but

1778

01:09:08,439 --> 01:09:06,560

that actually is not the case I mean we

1779

01:09:09,700 --> 01:09:08,449

can demonstrate that from the files that

1780

01:09:11,229 --> 01:09:09,710

have served these through the Freedom of

1781

01:09:14,890 --> 01:09:11,239

Information Act and I'll give you a

1782

01:09:17,140 --> 01:09:14,900

classic example back in 1975 a new book

1783

01:09:19,059 --> 01:09:17,150

had just been published on the air

1784

01:09:21,010 --> 01:09:19,069

retinal or on Noah's Ark I should say

1785

01:09:23,499 --> 01:09:21,020

and the authoring question was actually

1786

01:09:26,140 --> 01:09:23,509

advertising it and promoting it at a

1787

01:09:27,879 --> 01:09:26,150

shopping mall in Washington DC what was

1788

01:09:29,620 --> 01:09:27,889

interesting is that the you know you

1789

01:09:30,939 --> 01:09:29,630

expect people are going to come along to

1790

01:09:32,590 --> 01:09:30,949

the bookstore and buy copies of your

1791

01:09:34,749 --> 01:09:32,600

book well thanks for the Freedom of

1792

01:09:38,140 --> 01:09:34,759

Information Act what we know today is

1793

01:09:40,899 --> 01:09:38,150

that there was a high-level order sent

1794

01:09:43,599 --> 01:09:40,909

out from within the office of scientific

1795

01:09:45,550 --> 01:09:43,609

intelligence at the CIA ordering three

1796

01:09:47,169 --> 01:09:45,560

of their personnel to go out to this

1797

01:09:49,269 --> 01:09:47,179

particular shopping mall you know in

1798

01:09:50,559 --> 01:09:49,279

sort of just shirt sleeves and jeans or

1799

01:09:52,450 --> 01:09:50,569

whatever you know don't go dress like

1800

01:09:55,090 --> 01:09:52,460

mething black or whatever and check out

1801  
01:09:57,850 --> 01:09:55,100  
that this display the official documents

1802  
01:10:00,939 --> 01:09:57,860  
actually say that in doing so might help

1803  
01:10:02,800 --> 01:10:00,949  
us on the matter of the ark problem now

1804  
01:10:06,010 --> 01:10:02,810  
one of the things I point out in the

1805  
01:10:07,150 --> 01:10:06,020  
book number one this issue of orders

1806  
01:10:09,910 --> 01:10:07,160  
official orders been

1807  
01:10:11,950 --> 01:10:09,920  
to scientific personnel in the CIA to

1808  
01:10:14,140 --> 01:10:11,960  
check out this basically like a display

1809  
01:10:16,360 --> 01:10:14,150  
in a book signing all that Noah's Ark

1810  
01:10:19,180 --> 01:10:16,370  
that number one makes a mockery of the

1811  
01:10:20,290 --> 01:10:19,190  
idea that the CIA wasn't interested you

1812  
01:10:23,500 --> 01:10:20,300  
know if you're even sending people out

1813  
01:10:25,330 --> 01:10:23,510

to bookstores to track down every lead

1814

01:10:27,220 --> 01:10:25,340

then you sure as hell are doing

1815

01:10:29,470 --> 01:10:27,230

something on the other hand and the

1816

01:10:31,870 --> 01:10:29,480

second thing is this reference this

1817

01:10:33,700 --> 01:10:31,880

curious reference to the ark problem you

1818

01:10:36,220 --> 01:10:33,710

know if there was nothing weird on Mount

1819

01:10:38,740 --> 01:10:36,230

Ararat if the CIA wasn't interested in

1820

01:10:40,780 --> 01:10:38,750

it why would I even refer to it in

1821

01:10:43,000 --> 01:10:40,790

secret official documents as the Ark

1822

01:10:44,410 --> 01:10:43,010

problem you know so that even though we

1823

01:10:46,210 --> 01:10:44,420

don't have all the answers we don't have

1824

01:10:48,790 --> 01:10:46,220

smoking-gun documents we have things

1825

01:10:50,860 --> 01:10:48,800

like this that clearly show something

1826

01:10:52,600 --> 01:10:50,870

was going on and there was a deep reason

1827

01:10:55,210 --> 01:10:52,610

for official interest in whatever this

1828

01:10:57,580 --> 01:10:55,220

weird thing on Mount Ararat was and

1829

01:11:00,880 --> 01:10:57,590

still is well one thing that's always

1830

01:11:03,040 --> 01:11:00,890

intrigued me is the interest by NASA I

1831

01:11:04,990 --> 01:11:03,050

think Apollo astronaut Jim Irwin who I

1832

01:11:07,180 --> 01:11:05,000

think in the early eighties mounted an

1833

01:11:09,670 --> 01:11:07,190

expedition to try to find those art so

1834

01:11:12,100 --> 01:11:09,680

that that fact alone is very intriguing

1835

01:11:13,960 --> 01:11:12,110

it's the kind of reminiscent of Neil

1836

01:11:16,390 --> 01:11:13,970

Armstrong searching for underground

1837

01:11:18,220 --> 01:11:16,400

cities and lost treasure in I think

1838

01:11:20,560 --> 01:11:18,230

underground grottoes in Bolivia or

1839

01:11:22,930 --> 01:11:20,570

someplace in the early 70s how about her

1840

01:11:25,450 --> 01:11:22,940

wounds expedition where did he get his

1841

01:11:27,520 --> 01:11:25,460

you know motivation to to mount that

1842

01:11:29,110 --> 01:11:27,530

well you know I mean Owen was

1843

01:11:30,640 --> 01:11:29,120

interesting because like a lot of the

1844

01:11:32,020 --> 01:11:30,650

astronauts you know came back from the

1845

01:11:34,780 --> 01:11:32,030

moon they came back sorta like

1846

01:11:37,300 --> 01:11:34,790

profoundly changed some of them in like

1847

01:11:39,370 --> 01:11:37,310

a spiritual although others in almost

1848

01:11:41,650 --> 01:11:39,380

like a mystical way you know a lot of

1849

01:11:43,210 --> 01:11:41,660

that happens a lot of the astronauts and

1850

01:11:45,190 --> 01:11:43,220

I mean you know we don't necessarily

1851

01:11:46,570 --> 01:11:45,200

always have to sort of ascribe that to

1852

01:11:48,160 --> 01:11:46,580

them you know some sort of weird

1853

01:11:49,540 --> 01:11:48,170

paranormal event that happened to earth

1854

01:11:51,760 --> 01:11:49,550

and all that that could have been the

1855

01:11:54,040 --> 01:11:51,770

plot be the case you know it could well

1856

01:11:55,840 --> 01:11:54,050

also have been the very fact that you're

1857

01:11:58,690 --> 01:11:55,850

on a different world and you you know

1858

01:12:00,460 --> 01:11:58,700

your worldview is so strangely change

1859

01:12:02,650 --> 01:12:00,470

you know you imagine what it must feel

1860

01:12:04,780 --> 01:12:02,660

like to stand on another world and look

1861

01:12:07,300 --> 01:12:04,790

out and see your own little planet and

1862

01:12:08,680 --> 01:12:07,310

you're no longer there you know the

1863

01:12:11,470 --> 01:12:08,690

number of people have done that is so

1864

01:12:14,290 --> 01:12:11,480

small it must be you know mind-blowing

1865

01:12:16,210 --> 01:12:14,300

but equally you know people as you said

1866

01:12:18,190 --> 01:12:16,220

some of the astronauts have been changed

1867

01:12:19,660 --> 01:12:18,200

in in other ways you know sort of they

1868

01:12:20,650 --> 01:12:19,670

began looking into the mysteries of the

1869

01:12:22,930 --> 01:12:20,660

past and

1870

01:12:25,870 --> 01:12:22,940

jimmy'll wind develops a deep interest

1871

01:12:28,120 --> 01:12:25,880

not just in Noah's Ark but actually

1872

01:12:29,530 --> 01:12:28,130

proactively going out and trying to find

1873

01:12:32,110 --> 01:12:29,540

it and he went on a number of

1874

01:12:33,580 --> 01:12:32,120

expeditions to Mount Ararat in Turkey to

1875

01:12:35,140 --> 01:12:33,590

try and find it this was actually sort

1876

01:12:37,450 --> 01:12:35,150

of only curtailed when he had a bad fall

1877

01:12:39,700 --> 01:12:37,460

and and then basically had to stop as he

1878

01:12:42,220 --> 01:12:39,710

was getting older but what's interesting

1879

01:12:44,200 --> 01:12:42,230

is that when him self actually heard

1880

01:12:46,690 --> 01:12:44,210

rumors and stories about the Ararat

1881

01:12:49,480 --> 01:12:46,700

anomaly and what happened was that he

1882

01:12:52,630 --> 01:12:49,490

basically just took it upon himself to

1883

01:12:55,180 --> 01:12:52,640

phone a senior operative in the CIA we

1884

01:12:56,920 --> 01:12:55,190

get heard also had some knowledge of the

1885

01:12:58,450 --> 01:12:56,930

Ararat anomaly and basically put him on

1886

01:13:00,940 --> 01:12:58,460

the spot and said hey you know I'd like

1887

01:13:03,430 --> 01:13:00,950

to know what son knows what's on Mount

1888

01:13:05,980 --> 01:13:03,440

Ararat and what the CIA has learned

1889

01:13:07,660 --> 01:13:05,990

about it and the guy basically blew him

1890

01:13:10,120 --> 01:13:07,670

off and said you know we've never found

1891

01:13:11,710 --> 01:13:10,130

Noah's Ark on on Mount Ararat at all so

1892

01:13:13,360 --> 01:13:11,720

you know that the backstory there to

1893

01:13:16,630 --> 01:13:13,370

still be discovered you know what it was

1894

01:13:18,370 --> 01:13:16,640

that prompted Jim Irwin to realize and

1895

01:13:19,810 --> 01:13:18,380

follow up on the fact that hey the

1896

01:13:21,880 --> 01:13:19,820

Pentagon's seem to know something about

1897

01:13:24,040 --> 01:13:21,890

Noah's Ark and this is way back in the

1898

01:13:25,930 --> 01:13:24,050

early 80s when we were sort of pursuing

1899

01:13:28,090 --> 01:13:25,940

the government angle well what kind of

1900

01:13:30,340 --> 01:13:28,100

technology could you know the Pentagon

1901

01:13:32,610 --> 01:13:30,350

the CIA or whomever be interested in

1902

01:13:35,050 --> 01:13:32,620

that might be found in an ancient

1903

01:13:37,570 --> 01:13:35,060

shipwreck site like that on top of a

1904

01:13:39,100 --> 01:13:37,580

mountain yeah that's the big question I

1905

01:13:41,980 --> 01:13:39,110

mean if we sort of take the literal

1906

01:13:44,560 --> 01:13:41,990

story of the Bible you know Noah's Ark

1907

01:13:46,930 --> 01:13:44,570

was just a huge boat built big enough to

1908

01:13:48,490 --> 01:13:46,940

hold a whole bunch of animals inside it

1909

01:13:50,470 --> 01:13:48,500

and that was it but it was still you

1910

01:13:52,360 --> 01:13:50,480

know made of wood and it was about so

1911

01:13:54,510 --> 01:13:52,370

that would be something of interest to

1912

01:13:57,280 --> 01:13:54,520

historians archaeologists theologians

1913

01:13:59,620 --> 01:13:57,290

etc that there should be any reason why

1914

01:14:01,120 --> 01:13:59,630

a big old boat and nothing else should

1915

01:14:03,040 --> 01:14:01,130

be of any interest at all to the

1916

01:14:04,630 --> 01:14:03,050

Pentagon now one of the things I talk

1917

01:14:07,420 --> 01:14:04,640

about in the book is the fact that

1918

01:14:09,010 --> 01:14:07,430

project moon dust this official project

1919

01:14:11,760 --> 01:14:09,020

of the US government was basically

1920

01:14:14,080 --> 01:14:11,770

military was basically involved in

1921

01:14:16,840 --> 01:14:14,090

obtaining and exploiting for US military

1922

01:14:19,120 --> 01:14:16,850

purposes advanced overseas or foreign

1923

01:14:21,070 --> 01:14:19,130

technology and of course if they're

1924

01:14:23,170 --> 01:14:21,080

going to take an interest in the Ararat

1925

01:14:24,880 --> 01:14:23,180

anomaly which they certainly did then

1926

01:14:27,220 --> 01:14:24,890

there's got to be more to it than just a

1927

01:14:28,960 --> 01:14:27,230

huge boat if we look at a lot of the

1928

01:14:31,600 --> 01:14:28,970

stories all around the world different

1929

01:14:34,330 --> 01:14:31,610

cultures and civilizations they all had

1930

01:14:34,600 --> 01:14:34,340

legends of worldwide floods you know

1931

01:14:37,000 --> 01:14:34,610

they

1932

01:14:38,170 --> 01:14:37,010

talk about the gods preparing them and

1933

01:14:40,660 --> 01:14:38,180

telling them you know to go into the

1934

01:14:42,190 --> 01:14:40,670

mountains or build huge ships a lot of

1935

01:14:44,170 --> 01:14:42,200

people don't realize that you know

1936

01:14:46,390 --> 01:14:44,180

numerous cultures have stories very very

1937

01:14:48,330 --> 01:14:46,400

similar to the one of Noah's Ark you

1938

01:14:51,580 --> 01:14:48,340

know they're these sort of ethereal

1939

01:14:53,290 --> 01:14:51,590

deities and gods warning people you know

1940

01:14:55,420 --> 01:14:53,300

you need to build this huge ship by a

1941

01:14:57,790 --> 01:14:55,430

particular day because all hell's going

1942

01:14:59,860 --> 01:14:57,800

to break loose but what's intriguing is

1943

01:15:02,950 --> 01:14:59,870

that whereas the Bible talks about you

1944

01:15:05,560 --> 01:15:02,960

know Noah loading animals on the ark two

1945

01:15:08,020 --> 01:15:05,570

by two others talk about the Ark's

1946

01:15:10,000 --> 01:15:08,030

containing the essence of the animals or

1947

01:15:11,950 --> 01:15:10,010

the seed of the animals which sounds

1948

01:15:13,870 --> 01:15:11,960

almost as I point out in the book and as

1949

01:15:16,960 --> 01:15:13,880

some researchers have speculated like a

1950

01:15:19,390 --> 01:15:16,970

massive Preserve collection of DNA of

1951

01:15:21,340 --> 01:15:19,400

life on Earth which would make more

1952

01:15:24,010 --> 01:15:21,350

sense than the sort of fairly ridiculous

1953

01:15:26,350 --> 01:15:24,020

image of trying to see Noah round up you

1954

01:15:28,000 --> 01:15:26,360

know to fully ground Tigers and pushing

1955

01:15:29,440 --> 01:15:28,010

them on the ark you know would you like

1956

01:15:31,300 --> 01:15:29,450

all to get his head be enough to you

1957

01:15:33,460 --> 01:15:31,310

know in the him all that sort of stuff

1958

01:15:35,500 --> 01:15:33,470

to me interpreting it literally is

1959

01:15:37,210 --> 01:15:35,510

ridiculous because because it is

1960

01:15:39,460 --> 01:15:37,220

ridiculous you know it's and it's not

1961

01:15:41,140 --> 01:15:39,470

enough to say oh he was able to get two

1962

01:15:42,850 --> 01:15:41,150

elephants on the ark because of God's

1963

01:15:45,940 --> 01:15:42,860

magic you know well you know the other

1964

01:15:48,340 --> 01:15:45,950

question would be Vinick if interpreting

1965

01:15:50,590 --> 01:15:48,350

it literally is ridiculous

1966

01:15:52,060 --> 01:15:50,600

what is the Pentagon doing well the

1967

01:15:55,270 --> 01:15:52,070

Pentagon obviously we're looking at this

1968

01:15:56,920 --> 01:15:55,280

I think another angle now of course if

1969

01:15:59,080 --> 01:15:56,930

you've got project moondust involved if

1970

01:16:02,470 --> 01:15:59,090

you've got the CIA sand in u-2 spy

1971

01:16:04,990 --> 01:16:02,480

planes over you've got analysts looking

1972

01:16:07,330 --> 01:16:05,000

at photographs you've got CIA personnel

1973

01:16:10,180 --> 01:16:07,340

going out to bookstores and checking out

1974

01:16:12,730 --> 01:16:10,190

the latest books on the subject then

1975

01:16:14,560 --> 01:16:12,740

clearly they had uncovered something of

1976

01:16:16,030 --> 01:16:14,570

significance but the problem is like a

1977

01:16:17,680 --> 01:16:16,040

lot of these stories which is

1978

01:16:19,960 --> 01:16:17,690

frustrating for all of us in these

1979

01:16:21,340 --> 01:16:19,970

fields is that we can go so far with

1980

01:16:23,590 --> 01:16:21,350

them and then we sort of hit the

1981

01:16:25,810 --> 01:16:23,600

proverbial brick wall before we got

1982

01:16:27,730 --> 01:16:25,820

another proverbial brick wall we have

1983

01:16:32,860 --> 01:16:27,740

Nick Redfern with gene and Chris you're

1984

01:16:37,180 --> 01:16:32,870

in the para cast who knows what evil

1985

01:16:41,640 --> 01:16:39,420

[Music]

1986

01:16:45,040 --> 01:16:41,650

America's number one source for

1987

01:16:50,140 --> 01:16:45,050

independent retail for over a decade

1988

01:16:52,540 --> 01:16:50,150

we are the gcn radio network graphic

1989

01:16:55,030 --> 01:16:52,550

converter is the image manipulation tool

1990

01:16:57,460 --> 01:16:55,040

for the rest of us it does not use any

1991

01:16:59,890 --> 01:16:57,470

database you get full control of all

1992

01:17:02,230 --> 01:16:59,900

your files want to view the images of a

1993

01:17:05,230 --> 01:17:02,240

folder drag it into graphic converter

1994

01:17:07,150 --> 01:17:05,240

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1995

01:17:09,610 --> 01:17:07,160

your image files you could use it for

1996

01:17:11,800 --> 01:17:09,620

slideshows you could use it to import

1997

01:17:14,200 --> 01:17:11,810

images from digital cameras or from

1998

01:17:16,180 --> 01:17:14,210

scanners need to do some image editing

1999

01:17:19,390 --> 01:17:16,190

you can do that too in graphic converter

2000

01:17:20,050 --> 01:17:19,400

also print catalogs convert from so many

2001

01:17:22,240 --> 01:17:20,060

formats

2002

01:17:24,730 --> 01:17:22,250

I can't even list them download now to

2003

01:17:27,820 --> 01:17:24,740

see if graphic converter is good for you

2004

01:17:30,070 --> 01:17:27,830

like one and a half million other users

2005

01:17:32,440 --> 01:17:30,080

guess what you could save money when you

2006

01:17:35,290 --> 01:17:32,450

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2007

01:17:37,720 --> 01:17:35,300

code night-owl use the coupon code Nite

2008

01:17:41,040 --> 01:17:37,730

Owl to get a special price for graphic

2009

01:17:44,080 --> 01:17:41,050

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

2010

01:17:52,240 --> 01:17:44,090

MKE soft calm

2011

01:17:54,540 --> 01:17:52,250

attention business owners and

2012

01:17:57,130 --> 01:17:54,550

individuals who owe the IRS to you owe

2013

01:17:59,800 --> 01:17:57,140

\$10,000 or more in back taxes you need

2014

01:18:01,780 --> 01:17:59,810

aggressive representation call certified

2015

01:18:03,520 --> 01:18:01,790

tax now and speak to one of our tax

2016

01:18:05,230 --> 01:18:03,530

attorneys enrolled agents for tax

2017

01:18:07,210 --> 01:18:05,240

professionals who specialize in tax

2018

01:18:09,100 --> 01:18:07,220

liens back taxes tax debt wage

2019

01:18:09,880 --> 01:18:09,110

garnishment and collections we won't

2020

01:18:11,890 --> 01:18:09,890

waste your time

2021

01:18:14,320 --> 01:18:11,900

instead we'll be on the phone with the

2022

01:18:16,000 --> 01:18:14,330

IRS within 30 minutes of you becoming a

2023

01:18:18,280 --> 01:18:16,010

client and you can become a client right

2024

01:18:20,080 --> 01:18:18,290

now we've settled millions of dollars in

2025

01:18:22,180 --> 01:18:20,090

tax issues for a fraction of the cost

2026

01:18:23,710 --> 01:18:22,190

find the peace of mind knowing the IRS

2027

01:18:25,480 --> 01:18:23,720

will not be knocking at your door

2028

01:18:28,060 --> 01:18:25,490

protect your home business and family

2029

01:18:29,950 --> 01:18:28,070

today we know the tax laws and we act

2030

01:18:33,910 --> 01:18:29,960

fast call today for your free no

2031

01:18:35,740 --> 01:18:33,920

obligation consultation 1 865 9750 1

2032

01:18:38,140 --> 01:18:35,750

remember we'll be on the phone with the

2033

01:18:40,240 --> 01:18:38,150

IRS within 30 minutes of you becoming a

2034

01:18:42,040 --> 01:18:40,250

client that's guaranteed call certified

2035

01:18:43,780 --> 01:18:42,050

tax at eight hundred six eighty-five

2036

01:18:45,460 --> 01:18:43,790

ninety seven fifty one that's eight

2037

01:18:46,979 --> 01:18:45,470

hundred six eighty five ninety seven

2038

01:18:52,830 --> 01:18:46,989

fifty one again eight

2039

01:18:55,229 --> 01:18:52,840

at 685 97 51 hello congratulations for

2040

01:18:58,620 --> 01:18:55,239

what losing all that weight how do you

2041

01:19:00,359 --> 01:18:58,630

do it so fast ASAP what what's that mean

2042

01:19:02,609 --> 01:19:00,369

are you ready to get as skinny as

2043

01:19:04,890 --> 01:19:02,619

possible as soon as possible as simple

2044

01:19:06,720 --> 01:19:04,900

as possible and as sexy as possible and

2045

01:19:08,970 --> 01:19:06,730

listening and get with the ASAP program

2046

01:19:11,189 --> 01:19:08,980

it's real and it works

2047

01:19:13,950 --> 01:19:11,199

no smooth talk no slick advertising and

2048

01:19:16,979 --> 01:19:13,960

no exaggerated claims of success I got

2049

01:19:19,709 --> 01:19:16,989

it no more welcome to ASAP as slim as

2050

01:19:22,080 --> 01:19:19,719

possible whether you have 10 20 or 50

2051  
01:19:24,839 --> 01:19:22,090  
pounds to lose ASAP is your weight loss

2052  
01:19:26,549 --> 01:19:24,849  
answer ASAP targets the abnormal fat

2053  
01:19:28,529 --> 01:19:26,559  
reserves and makes them available to be

2054  
01:19:31,200 --> 01:19:28,539  
burned as fuel and contains no caffeine

2055  
01:19:33,149 --> 01:19:31,210  
or hormones order ASAP at wholesale

2056  
01:19:35,160 --> 01:19:33,159  
prices or join the team to share the

2057  
01:19:38,370 --> 01:19:35,170  
business with others visit GC and

2058  
01:19:41,790 --> 01:19:38,380  
team.com or call 877 eight seven eight

2059  
01:19:43,709 --> 01:19:41,800  
four two zero three GCM team comm or

2060  
01:19:46,470 --> 01:19:43,719  
call eight seven seven eight seven eight

2061  
01:19:50,100 --> 01:19:46,480  
four two zero three lose weight and look

2062  
01:19:51,810 --> 01:19:50,110  
great with ASAP as slim as possible for

2063  
01:19:53,430 --> 01:19:51,820

a long time you've heard me talk about

2064

01:19:55,379 --> 01:19:53,440

building your own food supply with eat

2065

01:19:56,970 --> 01:19:55,389

foods direct as a listener you know why

2066

01:19:59,129 --> 01:19:56,980

you need to have a supply the best

2067

01:20:01,379 --> 01:19:59,139

horrible food on the planet every day we

2068

01:20:03,750 --> 01:20:01,389

document the attempts to take control of

2069

01:20:05,819 --> 01:20:03,760

our lives but there's one thing we can

2070

01:20:08,279 --> 01:20:05,829

all control your greatest dependency

2071

01:20:10,259 --> 01:20:08,289

food includes direct products are made

2072

01:20:12,149 --> 01:20:10,269

with only the best ingredients and none

2073

01:20:15,479 --> 01:20:12,159

of the trash and contaminants like trans

2074

01:20:17,430 --> 01:20:15,489

fats GMOs or msg this food is nutrient

2075

01:20:19,620 --> 01:20:17,440

dense and tastes great it's simple to

2076

01:20:21,810 --> 01:20:19,630

make portable and has a shelf life of up

2077

01:20:23,399 --> 01:20:21,820

to 25 years now with e food to direct

2078

01:20:25,680 --> 01:20:23,409

you get the most affordable best-tasting

2079

01:20:27,089 --> 01:20:25,690

food you can buy and the new products

2080

01:20:29,250 --> 01:20:27,099

and pricing will blow you away

2081

01:20:31,049 --> 01:20:29,260

compared to other food sources including

2082

01:20:33,239 --> 01:20:31,059

home-cooked meals you can cut your food

2083

01:20:34,600 --> 01:20:33,249

cost in half you just can't afford to

2084

01:20:36,370 --> 01:20:34,610

ignore this call

2085

01:20:37,420 --> 01:20:36,380

hundred four oh nine five six three

2086

01:20:39,760 --> 01:20:37,430

three we're going to eat foods

2087

01:20:41,500 --> 01:20:39,770

direct.com four / Alex for specials

2088

01:20:45,910 --> 01:20:41,510

don't let this offer pass you by hole

2089

01:21:07,390 --> 01:20:45,920

800 409 5 633 Ori foods direct comm 4 /

2090

01:21:09,670 --> 01:21:07,400

Alex more the best or less guarantee we

2091

01:21:12,420 --> 01:21:09,680

have Nick Redfern he is not Lamont

2092

01:21:15,190 --> 01:21:12,430

Cranston he is not the chateaux the blue

2093

01:21:17,410 --> 01:21:15,200

unless we talk about shadowy things here

2094

01:21:19,420 --> 01:21:17,420

the pyramids in the Pentagon is the book

2095

01:21:21,820 --> 01:21:19,430

with gene and Chris on the para cast

2096

01:21:25,390 --> 01:21:21,830

we're exploring all sorts of mysteries

2097

01:21:27,220 --> 01:21:25,400

ancient mysteries Noah's Ark what does

2098

01:21:29,440 --> 01:21:27,230

the government know why would they care

2099

01:21:31,300 --> 01:21:29,450

about somebody ship that was built

2100

01:21:33,790 --> 01:21:31,310

thousands of years ago or was it a

2101  
01:21:35,350 --> 01:21:33,800  
spaceship maybe well that's one of the

2102  
01:21:37,710 --> 01:21:35,360  
theories you know a number of ancient

2103  
01:21:40,990 --> 01:21:37,720  
astronaut theorists have put together

2104  
01:21:42,940 --> 01:21:41,000  
you know the idea the very fact that's

2105  
01:21:45,580 --> 01:21:42,950  
all around the world these legends have

2106  
01:21:47,020 --> 01:21:45,590  
existed massive arcs built to preserve

2107  
01:21:48,810 --> 01:21:47,030  
life and that they were connected with

2108  
01:21:51,490 --> 01:21:48,820  
messages that came down from the gods

2109  
01:21:53,710 --> 01:21:51,500  
telling people to build them you know

2110  
01:21:55,990 --> 01:21:53,720  
and a lot of these stories as I said

2111  
01:21:57,550 --> 01:21:56,000  
don't talk about animals being loaded on

2112  
01:21:59,650 --> 01:21:57,560  
board the ships despite what people

2113  
01:22:01,390 --> 01:21:59,660

think that's the interpretation they

2114

01:22:03,910 --> 01:22:01,400

talk about the essence or the seeds of

2115

01:22:05,950 --> 01:22:03,920

the animal being taken on board that has

2116

01:22:07,780 --> 01:22:05,960

given rise to the idea you know in the

2117

01:22:10,450 --> 01:22:07,790

same way that on earth today there are

2118

01:22:12,490 --> 01:22:10,460

volunteer owned there's a famous one on

2119

01:22:14,440 --> 01:22:12,500

the island of Spitsbergen just up the

2120

01:22:16,600 --> 01:22:14,450

coast of Norway which is like a huge

2121

01:22:19,060 --> 01:22:16,610

massive seed repository in the event of

2122

01:22:20,980 --> 01:22:19,070

a national you know worldwide disaster

2123

01:22:22,630 --> 01:22:20,990

there are literally millions of seeds

2124

01:22:25,750 --> 01:22:22,640

stored on Spitsbergen in this

2125

01:22:27,730 --> 01:22:25,760

underground facility in the event you

2126  
01:22:30,160 --> 01:22:27,740  
know that life needs to start over again

2127  
01:22:32,170 --> 01:22:30,170  
so to speak so you know the idea that

2128  
01:22:33,460 --> 01:22:32,180  
somebody else may have come here may

2129  
01:22:34,000 --> 01:22:33,470  
have realized that the earth is in

2130  
01:22:36,550 --> 01:22:34,010  
trouble

2131  
01:22:38,740 --> 01:22:36,560  
and was prepared for a massive disaster

2132  
01:22:41,770 --> 01:22:38,750  
and took some steps to try and preserve

2133  
01:22:45,070 --> 01:22:41,780  
life at a localized level by you know

2134  
01:22:47,230 --> 01:22:45,080  
just hauling off examples of the the

2135  
01:22:48,390 --> 01:22:47,240  
life that existed and then that created

2136  
01:22:51,060 --> 01:22:48,400  
legends of

2137  
01:22:52,800 --> 01:22:51,070  
and gods etc you know that that's quite

2138  
01:22:54,540 --> 01:22:52,810

a popular theory within ancient

2139

01:22:57,120 --> 01:22:54,550

astronaut research Chris we had

2140

01:22:58,620 --> 01:22:57,130

questions from the audience any of those

2141

01:23:01,800 --> 01:22:58,630

relevant to what we're talking about

2142

01:23:03,960 --> 01:23:01,810

here yeah a bunch but I before we get to

2143

01:23:07,200 --> 01:23:03,970

our listener questions from forum dr.

2144

01:23:08,820 --> 01:23:07,210

Peric ascom I'm gonna just mention the

2145

01:23:11,880 --> 01:23:08,830

NIC a little kind of an interesting

2146

01:23:14,790 --> 01:23:11,890

sidenote involving what appeared to be

2147

01:23:17,400 --> 01:23:14,800

helicopter flights and and construction

2148

01:23:20,010 --> 01:23:17,410

loads slung underneath that I was able

2149

01:23:22,920 --> 01:23:20,020

to videotape about a month ago

2150

01:23:25,830 --> 01:23:22,930

right near the location of a fabled

2151  
01:23:27,840 --> 01:23:25,840  
underground city that's located at the

2152  
01:23:30,300 --> 01:23:27,850  
confluence of Grand Canyon and the

2153  
01:23:32,430 --> 01:23:30,310  
Little Colorado River Gorge this is you

2154  
01:23:35,100 --> 01:23:32,440  
know the famous 1909 Phoenix is that

2155  
01:23:37,800 --> 01:23:35,110  
story of two guys affiliated with the

2156  
01:23:40,290 --> 01:23:37,810  
Smithsonian stumbling on this entrance

2157  
01:23:41,610 --> 01:23:40,300  
to to the underground city now I find a

2158  
01:23:44,100 --> 01:23:41,620  
very interesting that I should go out

2159  
01:23:46,680 --> 01:23:44,110  
there with a David Hatcher Childress Ron

2160  
01:23:49,290 --> 01:23:46,690  
Regehr Gary David some some pretty uh

2161  
01:23:51,390 --> 01:23:49,300  
credentialed and and up-to-speed

2162  
01:23:53,160 --> 01:23:51,400  
researchers and investigators and and to

2163  
01:23:56,640 --> 01:23:53,170

stumble on what appears to be illegal

2164

01:23:58,290 --> 01:23:56,650

flights flying equipment down to a site

2165

01:24:00,270 --> 01:23:58,300

that may be the ancient place of

2166

01:24:02,250 --> 01:24:00,280

emergence for the Hopi and Zuni uh are

2167

01:24:04,650 --> 01:24:02,260

you aware of any sort of government

2168

01:24:05,760 --> 01:24:04,660

interest in that particular alleged

2169

01:24:08,790 --> 01:24:05,770

underground city

2170

01:24:10,500 --> 01:24:08,800

I'm not unfortunately but I mean I mean

2171

01:24:12,180 --> 01:24:10,510

I would the only thing I can sort of

2172

01:24:15,300 --> 01:24:12,190

comment on is that it's sort of

2173

01:24:16,890 --> 01:24:15,310

parallels interesting in other areas you

2174

01:24:19,320 --> 01:24:16,900

know predominantly in the Middle East

2175

01:24:21,750 --> 01:24:19,330

and South America where government

2176

01:24:23,880 --> 01:24:21,760

agents and personnel have taken an

2177

01:24:25,800 --> 01:24:23,890

interest you know to the extent of you

2178

01:24:27,900 --> 01:24:25,810

know spy missions to take photographs

2179

01:24:30,570 --> 01:24:27,910

will get film footage satellite court

2180

01:24:32,520 --> 01:24:30,580

that sort of thing so you know it's

2181

01:24:34,500 --> 01:24:32,530

nothing out of the ordinary you know

2182

01:24:36,630 --> 01:24:34,510

it's another example I think and you

2183

01:24:39,150 --> 01:24:36,640

know which is important that dovetails

2184

01:24:42,000 --> 01:24:39,160

nicely to a question from Conrad Hartman

2185

01:24:44,550 --> 01:24:42,010

one of our posters here at the question

2186

01:24:46,650 --> 01:24:44,560

Bank and he asked to what extent if any

2187

01:24:48,750 --> 01:24:46,660

have efforts been made to provide

2188

01:24:51,780 --> 01:24:48,760

archaeological evidence for political

2189

01:24:53,790 --> 01:24:51,790

agendas in Nazi Germany part of the an

2190

01:24:55,620 --> 01:24:53,800

enormous purpose was to provide evidence

2191

01:24:58,650 --> 01:24:55,630

for the government's racial theories in

2192

01:25:00,630 --> 01:24:58,660

the US was there ever a religion driven

2193

01:25:02,080 --> 01:25:00,640

organization either funded by or

2194

01:25:04,480 --> 01:25:02,090

containing elements of the gun

2195

01:25:06,550 --> 01:25:04,490

whose objective was to obtain evidence

2196

01:25:09,100 --> 01:25:06,560

to support religious and political goals

2197

01:25:12,160 --> 01:25:09,110

yeah once you address our and then he

2198

01:25:14,200 --> 01:25:12,170

has a follow-up well not so much in this

2199

01:25:16,120 --> 01:25:14,210

issue I mean I think you had them on

2200

01:25:18,280 --> 01:25:16,130

your show a couple years ago when I had

2201  
01:25:19,720 --> 01:25:18,290  
that book as final events about a group

2202  
01:25:21,700 --> 01:25:19,730  
in the government that was sort of

2203  
01:25:24,490 --> 01:25:21,710  
looking at the idea that you know the

2204  
01:25:26,640 --> 01:25:24,500  
whole UFO phenomenon was demonic that's

2205  
01:25:29,350 --> 01:25:26,650  
probably the closest in terms of China

2206  
01:25:31,720 --> 01:25:29,360  
vindicate you know sort of a particular

2207  
01:25:34,660 --> 01:25:31,730  
theory that links him sort of with

2208  
01:25:37,180 --> 01:25:34,670  
religion etc but now every case that I

2209  
01:25:39,670 --> 01:25:37,190  
talk about in this book pretty much you

2210  
01:25:41,980 --> 01:25:39,680  
know the fact that it was related to

2211  
01:25:45,730 --> 01:25:41,990  
religion or ancient archaeology was a

2212  
01:25:48,700 --> 01:25:45,740  
side bar if you like and and the entire

2213  
01:25:51,190 --> 01:25:48,710

thrust was just to try and uncover new

2214

01:25:53,800 --> 01:25:51,200

technologies he was nothing about you

2215

01:25:55,870 --> 01:25:53,810

know the questioner is actually a

2216

01:25:57,790 --> 01:25:55,880

hundred percent correct you know with

2217

01:26:00,730 --> 01:25:57,800

the Nazis in the Second World War you

2218

01:26:02,260 --> 01:26:00,740

know look one of the sort of beliefs of

2219

01:26:03,910 --> 01:26:02,270

the Nazis would this was at the

2220

01:26:06,610 --> 01:26:03,920

so-called Aryan race you know their

2221

01:26:08,230 --> 01:26:06,620

roots could go back to Atlantis and even

2222

01:26:11,170 --> 01:26:08,240

further and they were perceived as being

2223

01:26:13,330 --> 01:26:11,180

you know the master race and part of the

2224

01:26:16,000 --> 01:26:13,340

reason for the Nazis look at all these

2225

01:26:19,030 --> 01:26:16,010

artifacts was correctly as the

2226

01:26:21,580 --> 01:26:19,040

questioner said to to try and vindicate

2227

01:26:23,890 --> 01:26:21,590

those theories but no in America it was

2228

01:26:26,320 --> 01:26:23,900

all about you know just going for the

2229

01:26:29,800 --> 01:26:26,330

technology that leads to another

2230

01:26:34,090 --> 01:26:29,810

question from posters social worker chef

2231

01:26:38,950 --> 01:26:34,100

an interesting tag I guess to dinner

2232

01:26:41,080 --> 01:26:38,960

what's going on well I'm not sure about

2233

01:26:43,720 --> 01:26:41,090

that we'll have to ask him next time he

2234

01:26:45,760 --> 01:26:43,730

posed but he asked if the US government

2235

01:26:47,800 --> 01:26:45,770

is so interested in finding these

2236

01:26:49,780 --> 01:26:47,810

objects what would they do with them

2237

01:26:51,670 --> 01:26:49,790

once obtained would it be a scenario

2238

01:26:53,020 --> 01:26:51,680

like Hitler attempting to find the spear

2239

01:26:55,060 --> 01:26:53,030

of destiny because he thought it would

2240

01:26:57,640 --> 01:26:55,070

make him invincible and that brings up a

2241

01:27:00,070 --> 01:26:57,650

whole nother subject that you address in

2242

01:27:02,280 --> 01:27:00,080

your book and that is the Himmler and

2243

01:27:04,930 --> 01:27:02,290

the SS is attempt to go around the world

2244

01:27:07,540 --> 01:27:04,940

which of course is one of the themes and

2245

01:27:10,720 --> 01:27:07,550

the Indiana Jones movies of the Nazis

2246

01:27:12,790 --> 01:27:10,730

looking for these occult and you know

2247

01:27:14,870 --> 01:27:12,800

potentially high technological events

2248

01:27:17,570 --> 01:27:14,880

from ancient times

2249

01:27:19,580 --> 01:27:17,580

what about that do you think that the

2250

01:27:22,840 --> 01:27:19,590

the government is interested in finding

2251

01:27:25,910 --> 01:27:22,850

them for some sort of occult purposes

2252

01:27:27,650 --> 01:27:25,920

well you know I mean there's no doubt

2253

01:27:30,410 --> 01:27:27,660

that you know government agency double

2254

01:27:32,420 --> 01:27:30,420

d's have delved into occult areas you

2255

01:27:35,030 --> 01:27:32,430

know even things like witchcraft and in

2256

01:27:37,490 --> 01:27:35,040

the 50s the CIA actually had a little

2257

01:27:39,260 --> 01:27:37,500

side project where they research Ouija

2258

01:27:41,090 --> 01:27:39,270

boards to see if they could be used like

2259

01:27:43,760 --> 01:27:41,100

a tool of espionage to spy on the enemy

2260

01:27:45,830 --> 01:27:43,770

you know so government you know it's not

2261

01:27:48,290 --> 01:27:45,840

much of a jump from there to things like

2262

01:27:50,120 --> 01:27:48,300

remote viewing and psychic spying which

2263

01:27:52,310 --> 01:27:50,130

the Pentagon was heavily involved in at

2264

01:27:55,640 --> 01:27:52,320

one point so you know they have looked

2265

01:27:59,240 --> 01:27:55,650

into a cult if you like paranormal based

2266

01:28:01,940 --> 01:27:59,250

areas but in terms of you know in the

2267

01:28:03,350 --> 01:28:01,950

question are asked about you know what

2268

01:28:06,020 --> 01:28:03,360

were they going to do with all this when

2269

01:28:08,000 --> 01:28:06,030

they got their hands on it again I think

2270

01:28:09,860 --> 01:28:08,010

it comes down to trying to develop

2271

01:28:11,900 --> 01:28:09,870

weaponry but one of the biggest problems

2272

01:28:14,390 --> 01:28:11,910

of course even for government agencies

2273

01:28:16,750 --> 01:28:14,400

if you're trying to find the Ark of the

2274

01:28:19,430 --> 01:28:16,760

Covenant you know which hasn't been seen

2275

01:28:22,790 --> 01:28:19,440

who knows how long and and you know

2276

01:28:25,400 --> 01:28:22,800

they're reported sort of secret storage

2277

01:28:27,260 --> 01:28:25,410

places forward all around the world know

2278

01:28:29,090 --> 01:28:27,270

if even if you're the government how are

2279

01:28:30,410 --> 01:28:29,100

you going to find it you know that

2280

01:28:33,530 --> 01:28:30,420

that's one of the challenges I think

2281

01:28:35,720 --> 01:28:33,540

that the government came up with or was

2282

01:28:37,970 --> 01:28:35,730

faced with and it was a problem you know

2283

01:28:39,680 --> 01:28:37,980

it's not like you get word that a

2284

01:28:41,510 --> 01:28:39,690

Russian satellites just crashed and so

2285

01:28:43,570 --> 01:28:41,520

you go out to the site and get it you're

2286

01:28:46,040 --> 01:28:43,580

talking about trying to find something

2287

01:28:47,570 --> 01:28:46,050

from three four thousand years ago when

2288

01:28:50,000 --> 01:28:47,580

all you've got to go on are ancient

2289

01:28:52,310 --> 01:28:50,010

manuscripts texts which have been

2290

01:28:55,160 --> 01:28:52,320

possibly translated and retranslated and

2291

01:28:57,050 --> 01:28:55,170

retranslated again and you know this

2292

01:28:59,420 --> 01:28:57,060

something's potentially significant that

2293

01:29:02,030 --> 01:28:59,430

might be worth you finding or trying to

2294

01:29:04,160 --> 01:29:02,040

find but how do you do it so again I

2295

01:29:06,890 --> 01:29:04,170

think a lot of it was probably hit and

2296

01:29:09,160 --> 01:29:06,900

miss you know it's like with the Ararat

2297

01:29:11,570 --> 01:29:09,170

anomaly that we talked about earlier

2298

01:29:13,430 --> 01:29:11,580

they spend a lot of time trying to

2299

01:29:15,680 --> 01:29:13,440

determine what was going on with it what

2300

01:29:17,300 --> 01:29:15,690

he was does that mean they answered the

2301

01:29:19,550 --> 01:29:17,310

question and actually got anything of

2302

01:29:22,100 --> 01:29:19,560

value from it no it doesn't he just

2303

01:29:23,690 --> 01:29:22,110

means you know maybe they did maybe they

2304

01:29:25,520 --> 01:29:23,700

just put a lot of files together and

2305

01:29:26,930 --> 01:29:25,530

pictures and I will let scratching their

2306

01:29:28,380 --> 01:29:26,940

heads because the Turkish government

2307

01:29:33,150 --> 01:29:28,390

wouldn't allow them up there

2308

01:29:34,890 --> 01:29:33,160

your tax dollars at work that's why I

2309

01:29:37,470 --> 01:29:34,900

worry about things like that because you

2310

01:29:39,090 --> 01:29:37,480

wonder is the government truly concerned

2311

01:29:41,460 --> 01:29:39,100

about this or do they have a few wacky

2312

01:29:44,100 --> 01:29:41,470

people with time on their hands and they

2313

01:29:45,780 --> 01:29:44,110

want to do something to earn their

2314

01:29:47,960 --> 01:29:45,790

paycheck where they just keep their jobs

2315

01:29:49,980 --> 01:29:47,970

so they play around with this nonsense

2316

01:29:52,560 --> 01:29:49,990

well I actually think it's a bit of both

2317

01:29:54,420 --> 01:29:52,570

I mean you know that it is a fact that

2318

01:29:56,790 --> 01:29:54,430

you have official agencies you know who

2319

01:29:59,070 --> 01:29:56,800

have a one particular mandate and that's

2320

01:30:01,320 --> 01:29:59,080

it what you also have our you know

2321

01:30:03,240 --> 01:30:01,330

government agencies throw money here and

2322

01:30:05,040 --> 01:30:03,250

everywhere in sets of think tanks if

2323

01:30:06,480 --> 01:30:05,050

there's a chance of something working I

2324

01:30:08,730 --> 01:30:06,490

mean I'll give you a classic example

2325

01:30:10,920 --> 01:30:08,740

using the Freedom of Information Act a

2326

01:30:12,840 --> 01:30:10,930

few years ago I got a hold of a bunch of

2327

01:30:15,120 --> 01:30:12,850

US Army files from the early fifties

2328

01:30:17,340 --> 01:30:15,130

where the army had secretly set up like

2329

01:30:20,400 --> 01:30:17,350

a little project to try and determine if

2330

01:30:23,160 --> 01:30:20,410

dogs possessed ESP and we'll talk about

2331

01:30:26,940 --> 01:30:23,170

the dogs and whether the study became a

2332

01:30:29,340 --> 01:30:26,950

dog's life we have Nick Redfern with

2333

01:30:31,710 --> 01:30:29,350

gene and Chris you're in the para cast

2334

01:30:38,969 --> 01:30:31,720

yes you are

2335

01:30:42,569 --> 01:30:41,549

are you tired of searching for great

2336

01:30:46,049 --> 01:30:42,579

talk-radio

2337

01:30:50,250 --> 01:30:46,059

more important search for overs we are

2338

01:30:52,229 --> 01:30:50,260

the gcn radio network whether it's

2339

01:30:54,979 --> 01:30:52,239

personal mail whether it's business

2340

01:30:58,259 --> 01:30:54,989

email you want reliable dependable

2341

01:31:01,080 --> 01:30:58,269

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

2342

01:31:03,629 --> 01:31:01,090

viruses well Polaris Mail offers

2343

01:31:06,330 --> 01:31:03,639

professional email hosting services for

2344

01:31:09,600 --> 01:31:06,340

your personal or small business use each

2345

01:31:12,089 --> 01:31:09,610

account uses 25 gigabytes of storage and

2346

01:31:14,699 --> 01:31:12,099

easy to use webmail interface and full

2347

01:31:18,029 --> 01:31:14,709

mobile sync sign up today for 30 day

2348

01:31:20,640 --> 01:31:18,039

free trial at Polaris male com Polaris

2349

01:31:23,129 --> 01:31:20,650

male comm so here's what happened I was

2350

01:31:25,890 --> 01:31:23,139

placing an order online the site went

2351  
01:31:28,199 --> 01:31:25,900  
down it just stopped responding it took

2352  
01:31:30,000 --> 01:31:28,209  
hours before it returned but I'd already

2353  
01:31:31,949 --> 01:31:30,010  
placed the order with another company if

2354  
01:31:33,959 --> 01:31:31,959  
your site goes down you could lose

2355  
01:31:35,939 --> 01:31:33,969  
business and if you have a business or

2356  
01:31:38,759 --> 01:31:35,949  
personal site you'll want to know it's

2357  
01:31:42,449 --> 01:31:38,769  
easy to run and it will stay online at

2358  
01:31:44,609 --> 01:31:42,459  
iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

2359  
01:31:49,069 --> 01:31:44,619  
most reliable networks in the world

2360  
01:31:51,509 --> 01:31:49,079  
check it out I web comm that's iWeb comm

2361  
01:31:53,009 --> 01:31:51,519  
love gardening but don't love seeing

2362  
01:31:55,080 --> 01:31:53,019  
your hard work destroyed by wildlife

2363  
01:31:56,489 --> 01:31:55,090

then use the number one most effective

2364

01:31:58,589 --> 01:31:56,499

deer and rabbit repellent you can buy

2365

01:32:00,239 --> 01:31:58,599

planned skin plant skid repellent

2366

01:32:01,739 --> 01:32:00,249

protects gardens trees and landscaping

2367

01:32:03,930 --> 01:32:01,749

by emitting an odor that browsing

2368

01:32:05,640 --> 01:32:03,940

animals associate with predators so

2369

01:32:07,680 --> 01:32:05,650

animals avoid plants before they nibble

2370

01:32:10,259 --> 01:32:07,690

not after plant skin is made in the u.s.

2371

01:32:12,000 --> 01:32:10,269

from non-toxic 100% organic environment

2372

01:32:13,680 --> 01:32:12,010

and pet friendly ingredients other

2373

01:32:15,600 --> 01:32:13,690

repellents wash off in the rain not

2374

01:32:17,790 --> 01:32:15,610

plant skid it's guaranteed to outlast

2375

01:32:19,500 --> 01:32:17,800

all other repellents plants kid was the

2376

01:32:21,419 --> 01:32:19,510

first animal repellent to the OMR I

2377

01:32:23,370 --> 01:32:21,429

listed organic and now comes in liquid

2378

01:32:25,109 --> 01:32:23,380

spray powder concentrate or easy to use

2379

01:32:26,850 --> 01:32:25,119

granular just sprinkle around your

2380

01:32:28,080 --> 01:32:26,860

garden for proven protection from deer

2381

01:32:30,299 --> 01:32:28,090

rabbits squirrels and other small

2382

01:32:31,589 --> 01:32:30,309

rodents use plant skin member tested and

2383

01:32:33,569 --> 01:32:31,599

recommended by the national home

2384

01:32:37,469 --> 01:32:33,579

gardening club find a dealer near you at

2385

01:32:39,209 --> 01:32:37,479

plants get calm that's plant sk ydd calm

2386

01:32:42,330 --> 01:32:39,219

ask about our new full repellent when

2387

01:32:45,629 --> 01:32:42,340

you call 800 to 1500 fifty one that's

2388

01:32:48,180 --> 01:32:45,639

800 250 to 605 one plant skin proven

2389

01:32:51,530 --> 01:32:48,190

plant protection guaranteed or your

2390

01:32:56,220 --> 01:32:54,300

if you owe money to the IRS you can't

2391

01:32:57,990 --> 01:32:56,230

make the problem go away by yourself but

2392

01:32:59,850 --> 01:32:58,000

with the help of Dan pillow you can get

2393

01:33:02,189 --> 01:32:59,860

your problem solved once and for all

2394

01:33:03,689 --> 01:33:02,199

hi I'm Dan pillow for 30 years I've

2395

01:33:05,220 --> 01:33:03,699

helped thousands of people solve their

2396

01:33:07,560 --> 01:33:05,230

tax debt problem and I can help you

2397

01:33:09,270 --> 01:33:07,570

solve yours too we take a very simple

2398

01:33:11,520 --> 01:33:09,280

but proven three-step approach to

2399

01:33:13,290 --> 01:33:11,530

solving your problem first we stabilize

2400

01:33:14,939 --> 01:33:13,300

IRS collection actions so you don't have

2401  
01:33:16,050 --> 01:33:14,949  
to worry about the IRS seizing your bank

2402  
01:33:18,089 --> 01:33:16,060  
account or paycheck

2403  
01:33:19,919 --> 01:33:18,099  
next we build a comprehensive plan to

2404  
01:33:21,870 --> 01:33:19,929  
get your tax debt reduced to the fullest

2405  
01:33:24,089 --> 01:33:21,880  
extent possible sometimes even

2406  
01:33:25,709 --> 01:33:24,099  
completely eliminated and finally we

2407  
01:33:27,780 --> 01:33:25,719  
work with you every step of the way to

2408  
01:33:30,570 --> 01:33:27,790  
get your problem solved once and for all

2409  
01:33:33,330 --> 01:33:30,580  
call us for a free consultation call one

2410  
01:33:35,459 --> 01:33:33,340  
eight hundred three four six six eight

2411  
01:33:37,859 --> 01:33:35,469  
two nine we'll work together to get your

2412  
01:33:39,810 --> 01:33:37,869  
problem solved guaranteed dan pillow has

2413  
01:33:41,609 --> 01:33:39,820

been protecting taxpayers from the IRS

2414

01:33:45,629 --> 01:33:41,619

for three decades and he can help you

2415

01:33:48,510 --> 01:33:45,639

too call us today at 834 six six eight

2416

01:33:53,010 --> 01:33:48,520

to nine that's eight hundred thirty-four

2417

01:33:54,780 --> 01:33:53,020

no tax in a coming apart world you need

2418

01:33:57,060 --> 01:33:54,790

something to keep it tied together

2419

01:33:59,220 --> 01:33:57,070

that's something is atwood rope the

2420

01:34:01,520 --> 01:33:59,230

highest quality rope made in USA from

2421

01:34:04,500 --> 01:34:01,530

exotic braids for military rescue

2422

01:34:06,810 --> 01:34:04,510

arborists shipyards towline or boating

2423

01:34:08,910 --> 01:34:06,820

quality rope at affordable prices you

2424

01:34:11,879 --> 01:34:08,920

and your customers can depend on find a

2425

01:34:14,550 --> 01:34:11,889

dealer or shop online at atwood rope net

2426  
01:34:16,640 --> 01:34:14,560  
enter promo code radio to receive 100

2427  
01:34:19,080 --> 01:34:16,650  
feet of 550 paracord free with purchase

2428  
01:34:21,510 --> 01:34:19,090  
atwood rope working to keep the world

2429  
01:34:23,100 --> 01:34:21,520  
tied together thirty seven things to

2430  
01:34:24,570 --> 01:34:23,110  
horde do you have the thirty seven

2431  
01:34:26,609 --> 01:34:24,580  
crucial food items you can't survive

2432  
01:34:28,290 --> 01:34:26,619  
without when disaster hits and mobs go

2433  
01:34:30,030 --> 01:34:28,300  
crazy grabbing food off the shelves your

2434  
01:34:32,220 --> 01:34:30,040  
family may be without through or waiting

2435  
01:34:34,290 --> 01:34:32,230  
along food lines prepare now and one two

2436  
01:34:36,419 --> 01:34:34,300  
three survival plan calm that's one two

2437  
01:34:38,399 --> 01:34:36,429  
three survival plan calm many people

2438  
01:34:40,140 --> 01:34:38,409

don't have these 37 food items learn

2439

01:34:42,419 --> 01:34:40,150

when you need to horde now at one two

2440

01:34:44,220 --> 01:34:42,429

three survival plan calm watch the video

2441

01:34:45,629 --> 01:34:44,230

over 1 million people of you to discover

2442

01:34:47,459 --> 01:34:45,639

the thirty seven food items that will

2443

01:34:51,540 --> 01:34:47,469

sell out first when disaster strikes at

2444

01:34:58,870 --> 01:34:54,489

either to make popes you're listening to

2445

01:34:59,529 --> 01:34:58,880

the paragraph so has this show gone to

2446

01:35:02,020 --> 01:34:59,539

the dogs

2447

01:35:03,879 --> 01:35:02,030

people say I have a bad sense of humor

2448

01:35:06,339 --> 01:35:03,889

but after listening to what Nick said

2449

01:35:08,020 --> 01:35:06,349

he's offered by the way of the pyramids

2450

01:35:08,799 --> 01:35:08,030

and the Pentagon with gene and Chris and

2451

01:35:11,560 --> 01:35:08,809

the Farrah cast

2452

01:35:13,290 --> 01:35:11,570

you wonder looking for psychic dogs or

2453

01:35:15,549 --> 01:35:13,300

psychotic dogs

2454

01:35:17,500 --> 01:35:15,559

well yeah I mean just as this is an

2455

01:35:20,080 --> 01:35:17,510

example of how government agencies throw

2456

01:35:21,759 --> 01:35:20,090

money around on bizarre projects which

2457

01:35:24,100 --> 01:35:21,769

sometimes have a chance of coming true

2458

01:35:26,229 --> 01:35:24,110

or working in other ways other times

2459

01:35:30,310 --> 01:35:26,239

don't you know but this one basically

2460

01:35:32,290 --> 01:35:30,320

was a project 1952-53 where the

2461

01:35:34,509 --> 01:35:32,300

government or the military the army

2462

01:35:36,970 --> 01:35:34,519

planned a series of experiments to

2463

01:35:40,209 --> 01:35:36,980

determine if dog's possessed ESP and the

2464

01:35:43,209 --> 01:35:40,219

plan was to if they espied animals could

2465

01:35:44,739 --> 01:35:43,219

be proven the idea was to put the dogs

2466

01:35:47,589 --> 01:35:44,749

on the battlefield to see if they could

2467

01:35:50,709 --> 01:35:47,599

use ESP to locate landmines now they

2468

01:35:53,890 --> 01:35:50,719

spent countless hours time project hours

2469

01:35:55,839 --> 01:35:53,900

etc etc tryna get this to work and he

2470

01:35:57,970 --> 01:35:55,849

didn't you know he didn't mean that the

2471

01:36:00,339 --> 01:35:57,980

dogs didn't possess ESP some people say

2472

01:36:03,339 --> 01:36:00,349

you know animals do have you know a fine

2473

01:36:06,310 --> 01:36:03,349

keen sense of ESP and psychic powers but

2474

01:36:08,319 --> 01:36:06,320

he didn't work and so it was shelved but

2475

01:36:10,689 --> 01:36:08,329

not before they spent back in 52

2476

01:36:12,489 --> 01:36:10,699

something like \$20,000 which was you

2477

01:36:14,739 --> 01:36:12,499

know quite a substantial amount of money

2478

01:36:16,979 --> 01:36:14,749

back then but for the Pentagon you know

2479

01:36:20,200 --> 01:36:16,989

just sort of like a dip in the ocean so

2480

01:36:21,549 --> 01:36:20,210

sometimes projects are initiated because

2481

01:36:23,649 --> 01:36:21,559

they're guaranteed to work and they make

2482

01:36:25,750 --> 01:36:23,659

sense other times like this one it

2483

01:36:27,250 --> 01:36:25,760

really is like a fringe operation where

2484

01:36:29,379 --> 01:36:27,260

you think you know what was the

2485

01:36:31,870 --> 01:36:29,389

government thinking of but the reason

2486

01:36:33,580 --> 01:36:31,880

they do these projects is because if one

2487

01:36:35,589 --> 01:36:33,590

out of a hundred works and it works

2488

01:36:37,870 --> 01:36:35,599

really well and it provides major

2489

01:36:39,939 --> 01:36:37,880

advantage then it was all worth it you

2490

01:36:41,649 --> 01:36:39,949

know and forget the other 99 that would

2491

01:36:42,879 --> 01:36:41,659

just screwball Chris let's move to

2492

01:36:45,310 --> 01:36:42,889

another question well it's interesting

2493

01:36:48,580 --> 01:36:45,320

that they'd be interested in this

2494

01:36:50,169 --> 01:36:48,590

particular kind of psychic ability of

2495

01:36:51,910 --> 01:36:50,179

kind of pets if you will

2496

01:36:54,819 --> 01:36:51,920

Rupert Sheldrake has done some good work

2497

01:36:56,799 --> 01:36:54,829

in this area quite controversial work

2498

01:36:59,290 --> 01:36:56,809

actually looking at psychic links

2499

01:37:02,500 --> 01:36:59,300

between dogs and and pets and their

2500

01:37:03,379 --> 01:37:02,510

owners so I'm not surprised that that

2501

01:37:06,439 --> 01:37:03,389

there be interest

2502

01:37:07,850 --> 01:37:06,449

on on that level by the government right

2503

01:37:09,890 --> 01:37:07,860

yeah go ahead you want to comment on

2504

01:37:11,479 --> 01:37:09,900

Rupert's worker well yeah I was just

2505

01:37:13,100 --> 01:37:11,489

going to say that the very fact that the

2506

01:37:14,930 --> 01:37:13,110

military you know couldn't sort of

2507

01:37:17,959 --> 01:37:14,940

organize these dogs and train them to

2508

01:37:20,479 --> 01:37:17,969

use ESP to find landmines doesn't mean

2509

01:37:22,129 --> 01:37:20,489

ESP n-- animals doesn't exist it's like

2510

01:37:25,490 --> 01:37:22,139

how you how you can actually tell a dog

2511

01:37:27,979 --> 01:37:25,500

we want you to use your PSP to find

2512

01:37:30,140 --> 01:37:27,989

metal objects under the sand you know

2513

01:37:33,050 --> 01:37:30,150

they might as well train them to try and

2514

01:37:34,970 --> 01:37:33,060

use SP to find a car park fifty yards

2515

01:37:37,640 --> 01:37:34,980

down the street for us we've trained

2516

01:37:39,410 --> 01:37:37,650

dogs to smell for drugs well that's

2517

01:37:40,459 --> 01:37:39,420

right but you know I mean we weren't we

2518

01:37:42,290 --> 01:37:40,469

were't all about drugs you know you

2519

01:37:43,399 --> 01:37:42,300

talk about landmines now whether you

2520

01:37:45,320 --> 01:37:43,409

know they were looking at the idea of

2521

01:37:47,330 --> 01:37:45,330

explosives having a distinctive smell

2522

01:37:49,700 --> 01:37:47,340

that's not mentioning the files but if

2523

01:37:51,500 --> 01:37:49,710

they did you might as well just say that

2524

01:37:53,660 --> 01:37:51,510

because dogs are really good noses you

2525

01:37:56,270 --> 01:37:53,670

know they found it through smells rather

2526

01:37:58,189 --> 01:37:56,280

than psychic powers so you know but that

2527

01:37:59,750 --> 01:37:58,199

doesn't take away the possibility that

2528

01:38:02,060 --> 01:37:59,760

some sort of ESP

2529

01:38:03,800 --> 01:38:02,070

in animals might exist it's just what

2530

01:38:05,330 --> 01:38:03,810

the fact that the government didn't

2531

01:38:07,790 --> 01:38:05,340

prove its point you know you know I

2532

01:38:10,189 --> 01:38:07,800

think Eagles are very good at detecting

2533

01:38:11,740 --> 01:38:10,199

explosives if I'm not mistaken I think

2534

01:38:15,649 --> 01:38:11,750

they're the breed of choice for

2535

01:38:17,419 --> 01:38:15,659

detecting nitroglycerin c4 that sort of

2536

01:38:19,939 --> 01:38:17,429

thing here's a question from Forest Lake

2537

01:38:22,430 --> 01:38:19,949

who's one of our newest additions to the

2538

01:38:24,770 --> 01:38:22,440

Parra Castform family and he's from

2539

01:38:26,810 --> 01:38:24,780

Australia Forest Lake asks in your

2540

01:38:29,030 --> 01:38:26,820

studies on UFO aliens and ancient

2541

01:38:30,770 --> 01:38:29,040

civilizations would you say that there

2542

01:38:32,840 --> 01:38:30,780

is evidence that man has been around

2543

01:38:35,510 --> 01:38:32,850

longer than current scientific belief

2544

01:38:36,950 --> 01:38:35,520

tells us if so could it be possible the

2545

01:38:38,689 --> 01:38:36,960

man has been more technologically

2546

01:38:41,149 --> 01:38:38,699

advanced in the past and we give credit

2547

01:38:46,910 --> 01:38:41,159

for and these ancient men might be

2548

01:38:49,070 --> 01:38:46,920

misidentified as ancient aliens yes I

2549

01:38:50,750 --> 01:38:49,080

think you kind of addressed that a

2550

01:38:53,689 --> 01:38:50,760

little bit before but you do want to

2551

01:38:55,370 --> 01:38:53,699

kind of well yes antediluvian honest

2552

01:38:57,320 --> 01:38:55,380

yeah I mean one of the interesting

2553

01:38:59,240 --> 01:38:57,330

things I talked about that a number of

2554

01:39:01,220 --> 01:38:59,250

researchers have suggested over the

2555

01:39:03,470 --> 01:39:01,230

years is you know when people talk about

2556

01:39:04,910 --> 01:39:03,480

ancient astronauts but a lot of these

2557

01:39:07,100 --> 01:39:04,920

stories a problem see by the fact that

2558

01:39:08,479 --> 01:39:07,110

you know a lot of ancient people talked

2559

01:39:10,790 --> 01:39:08,489

about the Gods coming down in these

2560

01:39:12,439 --> 01:39:10,800

fantastic flying machines and teaching

2561

01:39:14,330 --> 01:39:12,449

them all sorts of advanced technology

2562

01:39:17,030 --> 01:39:14,340

well one of the other theories it's been

2563

01:39:18,770 --> 01:39:17,040

suggested is that if in the

2564

01:39:20,810 --> 01:39:18,780

asked there were civilizations of a

2565

01:39:22,940 --> 01:39:20,820

highly advanced but he different ways to

2566

01:39:23,810 --> 01:39:22,950

ours but equally there are different

2567

01:39:25,220 --> 01:39:23,820

parts of the world

2568

01:39:28,490 --> 01:39:25,230

there was still a very rudimentary

2569

01:39:30,740 --> 01:39:28,500

levels what would happen if say a highly

2570

01:39:33,020 --> 01:39:30,750

advanced culture in say ancient India

2571

01:39:34,850 --> 01:39:33,030

thirty years ago traveled over to what

2572

01:39:37,340 --> 01:39:34,860

today central England when people were

2573

01:39:39,830 --> 01:39:37,350

living in huts and you know just running

2574

01:39:42,710 --> 01:39:39,840

around trying to grab the idea for

2575

01:39:44,930 --> 01:39:42,720

dinner or whatever you know and they saw

2576

01:39:47,390 --> 01:39:44,940

some sort of advanced flying machine etc

2577

01:39:49,970 --> 01:39:47,400

they might perceive it as you know the

2578

01:39:51,920 --> 01:39:49,980

Gods coming down not realizing you know

2579

01:39:53,630 --> 01:39:51,930

it was a an offshoot of their own

2580

01:39:56,660 --> 01:39:53,640

species from the other side of the world

2581

01:39:58,400 --> 01:39:56,670

and today of course you know the initial

2582

01:40:00,410 --> 01:39:58,410

reaction is well you know we weren't

2583

01:40:02,750 --> 01:40:00,420

flying anything like that back then it

2584

01:40:04,720 --> 01:40:02,760

has to be aliens but maybe you know

2585

01:40:06,950 --> 01:40:04,730

there is something to the idea that

2586

01:40:08,480 --> 01:40:06,960

would there wasn't sort of like a huge

2587

01:40:10,220 --> 01:40:08,490

worldwide culture there were a lot of

2588

01:40:12,590 --> 01:40:10,230

splinters and they were at varying

2589

01:40:14,240 --> 01:40:12,600

degrees of advancement and some of them

2590

01:40:16,610 --> 01:40:14,250

weren't even advanced at all and when

2591

01:40:18,500 --> 01:40:16,620

they cross paths it inevitably led to

2592

01:40:21,620 --> 01:40:18,510

these different legends and stories that

2593

01:40:24,620 --> 01:40:21,630

really you know today push it more down

2594

01:40:26,300 --> 01:40:24,630

a UFO path than they do down an ancient

2595

01:40:29,600 --> 01:40:26,310

offshoot that was highly advanced paths

2596

01:40:31,940 --> 01:40:29,610

and who's to say that they don't they're

2597

01:40:34,070 --> 01:40:31,950

not still around maybe suboceanic living

2598

01:40:35,840 --> 01:40:34,080

underground have some sort of

2599

01:40:37,730 --> 01:40:35,850

dimensional capability well I mean

2600

01:40:39,380 --> 01:40:37,740

that's an interesting theory you know I

2601  
01:40:42,110 --> 01:40:39,390  
mean cultures all around the world again

2602  
01:40:44,630 --> 01:40:42,120  
have legends of you know highly advanced

2603  
01:40:45,730 --> 01:40:44,640  
beings living underground I mean I'll

2604  
01:40:48,800 --> 01:40:45,740  
give you an example

2605  
01:40:51,590 --> 01:40:48,810  
Walter Bosley afore the US Air Force

2606  
01:40:53,870 --> 01:40:51,600  
Office of Special Operations officer

2607  
01:40:55,190 --> 01:40:53,880  
and we should mention he's been on the

2608  
01:40:57,680 --> 01:40:55,200  
power cast several times

2609  
01:40:59,930 --> 01:40:57,690  
ok well Walters you know Walter writes

2610  
01:41:01,360 --> 01:40:59,940  
under the the alias of Il a guest he's

2611  
01:41:04,040 --> 01:41:01,370  
written a number of very good books and

2612  
01:41:05,840 --> 01:41:04,050  
he's he's openly got on a record of

2613  
01:41:08,360 --> 01:41:05,850

staying that he's dad who served in the

2614

01:41:10,010 --> 01:41:08,370

US military was told that you know

2615

01:41:13,160 --> 01:41:10,020

contrary to what people said in Roswell

2616

01:41:15,320 --> 01:41:13,170

was an alien I mean you know it who

2617

01:41:17,720 --> 01:41:15,330

knows if it's sort of a like a layer on

2618

01:41:20,540 --> 01:41:17,730

layer of a cover story that he was told

2619

01:41:21,740 --> 01:41:20,550

that the military secretly knew that

2620

01:41:24,140 --> 01:41:21,750

there was like an ancient civilization

2621

01:41:26,390 --> 01:41:24,150

on the earth that was sort of limited in

2622

01:41:28,760 --> 01:41:26,400

scope and size and that live deep

2623

01:41:30,620 --> 01:41:28,770

underground and occasionally surfaced

2624

01:41:32,720 --> 01:41:30,630

and occasionally had

2625

01:41:34,100 --> 01:41:32,730

one of which occurred at Roswell you

2626

01:41:36,200 --> 01:41:34,110

know it's kind of like the government

2627

01:41:38,330 --> 01:41:36,210

prefers people to think he was either a

2628

01:41:39,770 --> 01:41:38,340

military device or it was aliens rather

2629

01:41:42,680 --> 01:41:39,780

than having panicked that there's some

2630

01:41:45,170 --> 01:41:42,690

super advanced civilization living below

2631

01:41:47,210 --> 01:41:45,180

us they're the original right rulers of

2632

01:41:49,610 --> 01:41:47,220

the world if you like and that goes

2633

01:41:51,950 --> 01:41:49,620

again to the book that we discussed some

2634

01:41:56,180 --> 01:41:51,960

years back by the late Mac Tony's the

2635

01:41:58,520 --> 01:41:56,190

crypto terrestrials similar the idea

2636

01:42:00,800 --> 01:41:58,530

that you know the alien presence on the

2637

01:42:03,800 --> 01:42:00,810

earth he's actually a guy is a

2638

01:42:06,980 --> 01:42:03,810

camouflage deliberately put in place by

2639

01:42:09,380 --> 01:42:06,990

entities who you know from the earth who

2640

01:42:12,020 --> 01:42:09,390

lived here long before us and who know

2641

01:42:13,760 --> 01:42:12,030

that we believe that them till think

2642

01:42:15,500 --> 01:42:13,770

they're aliens and so they encourage

2643

01:42:17,480 --> 01:42:15,510

that mythology because he acts as a

2644

01:42:19,130 --> 01:42:17,490

cover for them when they interact with

2645

01:42:21,380 --> 01:42:19,140

us now do they interact with the

2646

01:42:24,230 --> 01:42:21,390

governments under their true identity or

2647

01:42:26,630 --> 01:42:24,240

do they still say hey yes we come from

2648

01:42:27,920 --> 01:42:26,640

Alpha Centauri or something well you

2649

01:42:29,660 --> 01:42:27,930

know I mean these are sort of

2650

01:42:30,980 --> 01:42:29,670

speculative areas that we just don't

2651

01:42:32,840 --> 01:42:30,990

know but what I will tell you is

2652

01:42:35,090 --> 01:42:32,850

interesting a lot of people don't know

2653

01:42:37,730 --> 01:42:35,100

this but Nick Pope who was you know

2654

01:42:40,430 --> 01:42:37,740

formerly the the UFO best guide the

2655

01:42:43,640 --> 01:42:40,440

British Ministry fence between 91 and 94

2656

01:42:45,620 --> 01:42:43,650

he wrote a novel in 1999 called

2657

01:42:48,020 --> 01:42:45,630

Operation Thunder child and it was

2658

01:42:51,530 --> 01:42:48,030

basically based around an attack on the

2659

01:42:54,020 --> 01:42:51,540

British Isles by alien forces and in the

2660

01:42:57,380 --> 01:42:54,030

book the US government actually has a

2661

01:43:00,080 --> 01:42:57,390

cover story that the aliens are an

2662

01:43:02,270 --> 01:43:00,090

ancient human race and you never saw it

2663

01:43:04,940 --> 01:43:02,280

initially it's not made clear you know

2664

01:43:06,440 --> 01:43:04,950

are the aliens agent humans or is it

2665

01:43:08,900 --> 01:43:06,450

vice versa is it the other way around

2666

01:43:10,670 --> 01:43:08,910

but it's like a cover story that the US

2667

01:43:12,140 --> 01:43:10,680

government puts in place to can to

2668

01:43:14,180 --> 01:43:12,150

confuse the Brits when they get like a

2669

01:43:15,680 --> 01:43:14,190

secret briefing and you know you have to

2670

01:43:18,860 --> 01:43:15,690

wonder you know where did Nick get that

2671

01:43:20,750 --> 01:43:18,870

from well that dovetails nicely to a

2672

01:43:22,700 --> 01:43:20,760

question by Lord summer Isle

2673

01:43:26,630 --> 01:43:22,710

who's been a longtime poster at forum

2674

01:43:28,460 --> 01:43:26,640

dr. Peric ascom and he says not sure if

2675

01:43:30,350 --> 01:43:28,470

this is really related but I was

2676

01:43:32,240 --> 01:43:30,360

listening to an old interview with Mac

2677

01:43:34,220 --> 01:43:32,250

Tony's recently and he mentioned in

2678

01:43:36,010 --> 01:43:34,230

passing that that you Nick had come

2679

01:43:38,720 --> 01:43:36,020

across some declassified documents

2680

01:43:40,399 --> 01:43:38,730

regarding humanoids encountered on a

2681

01:43:42,709 --> 01:43:40,409

Pacific island during World War

2682

01:43:43,729 --> 01:43:42,719

- do you remember anything about this or

2683

01:43:46,310 --> 01:43:43,739

do you have any more information about

2684

01:43:50,209 --> 01:43:46,320

that oh yeah I think what he's talking

2685

01:43:52,790 --> 01:43:50,219

about is it wasn't documents or at least

2686

01:43:54,919 --> 01:43:52,800

I didn't say was documents what it was

2687

01:43:56,959 --> 01:43:54,929

he was a story that actually several

2688

01:43:58,850 --> 01:43:56,969

stories one was uncovered by Leonard

2689

01:44:01,459 --> 01:43:58,860

Stringfield who did a lot of research in

2690

01:44:03,199 --> 01:44:01,469

the seventies into crashed UFOs and 70s

2691

01:44:05,029 --> 01:44:03,209

through the nineties I should say and he

2692

01:44:07,759 --> 01:44:05,039

had a number of stories of like the sort

2693

01:44:09,669 --> 01:44:07,769

of violent small humanoids I did

2694

01:44:14,540 --> 01:44:09,679

actually investigate a couple of stories

2695

01:44:16,040 --> 01:44:14,550

from the sort of Japan China area in in

2696

01:44:18,350 --> 01:44:16,050

the Second World War where people would

2697

01:44:21,199 --> 01:44:18,360

claim to have seen like sort of pygmy

2698

01:44:23,719 --> 01:44:21,209

like characters in the forest that were

2699

01:44:25,640 --> 01:44:23,729

you know looks sort very primitive

2700

01:44:28,069 --> 01:44:25,650

humans now you know we weren't talking

2701  
01:44:30,469 --> 01:44:28,079  
about access to advanced technologies or

2702  
01:44:33,290 --> 01:44:30,479  
anything like that but you know the the

2703  
01:44:35,479 --> 01:44:33,300  
idea that there were sort of rudimentary

2704  
01:44:38,479 --> 01:44:35,489  
or offshoots of the human race that

2705  
01:44:40,310 --> 01:44:38,489  
weren't Homo Sapien still amongst us and

2706  
01:44:42,290 --> 01:44:40,320  
that's kind of like what max spoke about

2707  
01:44:44,419 --> 01:44:42,300  
in his book you know one of the things

2708  
01:44:46,219 --> 01:44:44,429  
that he discussed was the idea that you

2709  
01:44:49,159 --> 01:44:46,229  
know contrary to what we might assume

2710  
01:44:50,750 --> 01:44:49,169  
perhaps much of the image of the aliens

2711  
01:44:52,669 --> 01:44:50,760  
of the crypto terrestrials these ancient

2712  
01:44:55,129 --> 01:44:52,679  
humans been highly advanced and having

2713  
01:44:57,259 --> 01:44:55,139

access to all advanced technologies was

2714

01:44:59,120 --> 01:44:57,269

a bit of a ruse and kind of like a

2715

01:45:00,949 --> 01:44:59,130

camouflage for the fact that they're

2716

01:45:03,319 --> 01:45:00,959

actually on their last legs and they use

2717

01:45:04,939 --> 01:45:03,329

things like holographic imagery to sort

2718

01:45:06,679 --> 01:45:04,949

of make it seem like they were zipping

2719

01:45:10,129 --> 01:45:06,689

all around the planet only given time

2720

01:45:11,629 --> 01:45:10,139

it's all terrestrial spin control we

2721

01:45:16,910 --> 01:45:11,639

have Nick Redfern with gene and Chris

2722

01:45:21,660 --> 01:45:17,610

[Music]

2723

01:45:28,690 --> 01:45:21,670

[Laughter]

2724

01:45:35,450 --> 01:45:32,270

the GZ and Radio Network providing the

2725

01:45:40,340 --> 01:45:35,460

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2726

01:45:41,810 --> 01:45:40,350

and great talk radio starts here hi Ted

2727

01:45:44,030 --> 01:45:41,820

Anderson announcing a great way to

2728

01:45:46,250 --> 01:45:44,040

listen to radio on the telephone by

2729

01:45:48,290 --> 01:45:46,260

calling seven six oh five six nine

2730

01:45:50,870 --> 01:45:48,300

seventy seven hundred you'll be hearing

2731

01:45:53,300 --> 01:45:50,880

juicy and live.com programs in seconds

2732

01:45:55,670 --> 01:45:53,310

come to GC and live.com find your

2733

01:45:58,610 --> 01:45:55,680

favorite host dedicated phone number and

2734

01:46:01,130 --> 01:45:58,620

hear them 24/7 you heard me right every

2735

01:46:03,710 --> 01:46:01,140

show has a dedicated phone number stop

2736

01:46:06,050 --> 01:46:03,720

by GC and live.com and bookmark their

2737

01:46:08,530 --> 01:46:06,060

number today and again that's seven six

2738

01:46:10,970 --> 01:46:08,540

oh five six nine seventy seven hundred

2739

01:46:12,470 --> 01:46:10,980

hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

2740

01:46:14,000 --> 01:46:12,480

wondered why banks stockbrokers

2741

01:46:15,890 --> 01:46:14,010

investment advisors won't talk about

2742

01:46:17,780 --> 01:46:15,900

gold IRAs they've been available since

2743

01:46:19,430 --> 01:46:17,790

nineteen eighty six yet the financial

2744

01:46:20,840 --> 01:46:19,440

industry won't recognize the value of

2745

01:46:22,730 --> 01:46:20,850

gold free retirement

2746

01:46:24,890 --> 01:46:22,740

gold has outperformed paper investments

2747

01:46:45,760 --> 01:46:24,900

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

2748

01:47:13,580 --> 01:47:12,230

806-853-9949 Anderson have you ever

2749

01:47:15,410 --> 01:47:13,590

wondered why banks star-fuckers

2750

01:47:17,240 --> 01:47:15,420

investment advisors won't talk about

2751  
01:47:19,160 --> 01:47:17,250  
gold IRAs they've been available since

2752  
01:47:20,900 --> 01:47:19,170  
nineteen eighty six yet the financial

2753  
01:47:22,610 --> 01:47:20,910  
industry won't recognize the value of

2754  
01:47:24,590 --> 01:47:22,620  
gold for your attire Minh coal has

2755  
01:47:25,760 --> 01:47:24,600  
outperformed paper investments yet no

2756  
01:47:27,410 --> 01:47:25,770  
word about IRAs

2757  
01:47:40,800 --> 01:47:27,420  
if you would like to have gold for your

2758  
01:47:40,810 --> 01:47:47,070  
[Music]

2759  
01:47:54,920 --> 01:47:50,610  
welcome back to the para cast the gold

2760  
01:48:02,790 --> 01:47:54,930  
standard of paranormal radio and now

2761  
01:48:04,560 --> 01:48:02,800  
here's Jane Steinberg that last laughter

2762  
01:48:07,410 --> 01:48:04,570  
he finally got it if they ever do a

2763  
01:48:11,160 --> 01:48:07,420

remake of the shadow for TV radio or the

2764

01:48:13,590 --> 01:48:11,170

movies call Nick Redfern not me I didn't

2765

01:48:15,450 --> 01:48:13,600

do it but what Nick did was write this

2766

01:48:18,270 --> 01:48:15,460

book called the pyramids and the

2767

01:48:19,800 --> 01:48:18,280

Pentagon and it's worth it it's from new

2768

01:48:21,660 --> 01:48:19,810

page books which publishes a lot of

2769

01:48:24,240 --> 01:48:21,670

information about the paranormal and

2770

01:48:26,820 --> 01:48:24,250

UFOs with Gene and Chris and we were

2771

01:48:28,740 --> 01:48:26,830

exploring here all sorts of interesting

2772

01:48:31,050 --> 01:48:28,750

possibilities about the crypto

2773

01:48:33,750 --> 01:48:31,060

terrestrials that takes us back to the

2774

01:48:35,400 --> 01:48:33,760

alien form of communication using rocks

2775

01:48:38,280 --> 01:48:35,410

and things I was thinking of Richard

2776

01:48:40,740 --> 01:48:38,290

shaver the D rose and T rose the under

2777

01:48:42,840 --> 01:48:40,750

earth people and rock books are we

2778

01:48:44,940 --> 01:48:42,850

getting back to that now well you know

2779

01:48:46,620 --> 01:48:44,950

we could be I mean I mean Chavous story

2780

01:48:48,360 --> 01:48:46,630

was highly controversial you know it's

2781

01:48:51,390 --> 01:48:48,370

not everybody who claims to get messages

2782

01:48:54,090 --> 01:48:51,400

through the welding gun you know that's

2783

01:48:56,900 --> 01:48:54,100

and there's also like the reason to say

2784

01:48:58,860 --> 01:48:56,910

well maybe Ray Palmer exploited shaver

2785

01:49:00,990 --> 01:48:58,870

considering him just some kind of

2786

01:49:02,880 --> 01:49:01,000

lunatic who could put together stories

2787

01:49:05,010 --> 01:49:02,890

that he could rewrite and sell books

2788

01:49:06,840 --> 01:49:05,020

well yeah I mean I think that's

2789

01:49:09,420 --> 01:49:06,850

something we need to remember Ray Palmer

2790

01:49:10,620 --> 01:49:09,430

who actually sort of co-wrote becoming

2791

01:49:11,910 --> 01:49:10,630

the flying saucer with Kenneth Arnold

2792

01:49:14,310 --> 01:49:11,920

you know Ray Palmer was sort of

2793

01:49:16,110 --> 01:49:14,320

responsible for bringing a man who

2794

01:49:18,450 --> 01:49:16,120

created flight saucer if you like Kenneth

2795

01:49:21,300 --> 01:49:18,460

Arnold into the book world you know so

2796

01:49:23,490 --> 01:49:21,310

he played a historic role in in the UFO

2797

01:49:26,190 --> 01:49:23,500

field of course but Palmer also has a

2798

01:49:29,070 --> 01:49:26,200

shaky or a questionable reputation now

2799

01:49:31,890 --> 01:49:29,080

you might remember the late Otto binder

2800

01:49:34,260 --> 01:49:31,900

no I don't mind ER with somebody who

2801  
01:49:35,790 --> 01:49:34,270  
wrote comic books like Captain Marvel he

2802  
01:49:37,650 --> 01:49:35,800  
wrote science fiction novels a very

2803  
01:49:39,690 --> 01:49:37,660  
close friend to Ray and I knew him this

2804  
01:49:42,240 --> 01:49:39,700  
is back in the 60s and 70s I forget what

2805  
01:49:45,300 --> 01:49:42,250  
year he died and he told me one time

2806  
01:49:47,340 --> 01:49:45,310  
that Ray Palmer was never above writing

2807  
01:49:50,460 --> 01:49:47,350  
things just to get reader reaction and

2808  
01:49:52,740 --> 01:49:50,470  
certainly we also hear from Jerome Clark

2809  
01:49:55,110 --> 01:49:52,750  
our favorite UFO historian who worked

2810  
01:49:56,940 --> 01:49:55,120  
for fate magazine when the Fuller's were

2811  
01:49:59,190 --> 01:49:56,950  
running it and they didn't have very

2812  
01:50:00,580 --> 01:49:59,200  
kind things to say about Ray Palmer well

2813  
01:50:03,100 --> 01:50:00,590

you know I mean the thing to remember

2814

01:50:05,830 --> 01:50:03,110

is that Parma you know was also an

2815

01:50:08,500 --> 01:50:05,840

editor of a massively selling science

2816

01:50:11,169 --> 01:50:08,510

fiction magazine which sold even more

2817

01:50:12,970 --> 01:50:11,179

copies when he got rich Chevron bored

2818

01:50:14,680 --> 01:50:12,980

and people just got fascinated and

2819

01:50:16,089 --> 01:50:14,690

obsessed by this story of the Darrow's

2820

01:50:17,919 --> 01:50:16,099

and these sort of vast underground

2821

01:50:19,209 --> 01:50:17,929

realms and cities now it doesn't mean

2822

01:50:22,660 --> 01:50:19,219

there's anything not anything to them

2823

01:50:25,390 --> 01:50:22,670

but Parma as the editor his role was

2824

01:50:28,300 --> 01:50:25,400

basically to get subscribers to get

2825

01:50:30,910 --> 01:50:28,310

readers and get more and more and more

2826  
01:50:33,160 --> 01:50:30,920  
he basically sell magazines he was there

2827  
01:50:35,010 --> 01:50:33,170  
to make the magazine fascinating

2828  
01:50:37,570 --> 01:50:35,020  
compelling sell magazines and

2829  
01:50:39,550 --> 01:50:37,580  
parenthetically by the way the final

2830  
01:50:41,410 --> 01:50:39,560  
stories about John Carter of Mars

2831  
01:50:43,839 --> 01:50:41,420  
remember that movie they were published

2832  
01:50:45,640 --> 01:50:43,849  
and amazing stories by Ray Palmer he got

2833  
01:50:47,859 --> 01:50:45,650  
the final works by Edgar Rice Burroughs

2834  
01:50:50,140 --> 01:50:47,869  
and of course the other important thing

2835  
01:50:52,870 --> 01:50:50,150  
to remember is that you know if we look

2836  
01:50:55,390 --> 01:50:52,880  
at what Palmer said about the Darrow's

2837  
01:50:57,430 --> 01:50:55,400  
and shaver story you know there's no

2838  
01:50:59,560 --> 01:50:57,440

evidence that palmer ever dug deeply

2839

01:51:01,330 --> 01:50:59,570

into anything to try and verify it's

2840

01:51:03,520 --> 01:51:01,340

what he basically did was encouraged

2841

01:51:05,350 --> 01:51:03,530

from shaver to tell his stories and send

2842

01:51:07,950 --> 01:51:05,360

them in and then Palmer would publish

2843

01:51:10,270 --> 01:51:07,960

them it's not so much like he lied and

2844

01:51:13,390 --> 01:51:10,280

he'd but he knew what was going on

2845

01:51:15,010 --> 01:51:13,400

really etc etc he just asked the stuff

2846

01:51:16,870 --> 01:51:15,020

to be sending and published it you know

2847

01:51:19,450 --> 01:51:16,880

there was I don't see any evidence that

2848

01:51:21,250 --> 01:51:19,460

he did any sort of investigation to

2849

01:51:22,870 --> 01:51:21,260

verify it or not it was based around

2850

01:51:25,180 --> 01:51:22,880

receding a good story telling a good

2851  
01:51:26,979 --> 01:51:25,190  
story in a science fiction magazine I

2852  
01:51:28,390 --> 01:51:26,989  
guess the big concern would be was he

2853  
01:51:30,640 --> 01:51:28,400  
also telling good stories when he had

2854  
01:51:32,080 --> 01:51:30,650  
supposedly factual magazines well yeah

2855  
01:51:34,030 --> 01:51:32,090  
that's the big question you know it's

2856  
01:51:35,740 --> 01:51:34,040  
like has somebody crossed you know

2857  
01:51:37,959 --> 01:51:35,750  
crossed the line from one to the other

2858  
01:51:39,550 --> 01:51:37,969  
and not made it clear I mean some people

2859  
01:51:41,410 --> 01:51:39,560  
do this you know people like gray

2860  
01:51:43,060 --> 01:51:41,420  
Barkley people say gray Barker's where

2861  
01:51:45,160 --> 01:51:43,070  
it was fiction a lot of it but I would

2862  
01:51:47,080 --> 01:51:45,170  
be more like gonzo journalists and where

2863  
01:51:49,689 --> 01:51:47,090

he took real events real cases and real

2864

01:51:51,729 --> 01:51:49,699

people and had interesting ideas and

2865

01:51:53,470 --> 01:51:51,739

thoughts you wanted to get across so we

2866

01:51:55,300 --> 01:51:53,480

spun it in the form of like a gonzo

2867

01:51:57,250 --> 01:51:55,310

story but a lot of people they don't

2868

01:51:58,870 --> 01:51:57,260

like gonzo type journalism because it

2869

01:52:01,240 --> 01:51:58,880

confuses them it's like well is it

2870

01:52:03,910 --> 01:52:01,250

fiction is it fact is he lying its own

2871

01:52:05,500 --> 01:52:03,920

unique genre where you're telling truths

2872

01:52:07,510 --> 01:52:05,510

in a sort of semi

2873

01:52:09,339 --> 01:52:07,520

parable fictional way you know whether

2874

01:52:10,959 --> 01:52:09,349

it's hunter s Thompson with Fear and

2875

01:52:13,300 --> 01:52:10,969

Loathing in Las Vegas or Jack Kerouac

2876  
01:52:14,680 --> 01:52:13,310  
with on the road on the road is a novel

2877  
01:52:16,630 --> 01:52:14,690  
but it's based on

2878  
01:52:19,600 --> 01:52:16,640  
Leila vents I know it's almost like a

2879  
01:52:21,490 --> 01:52:19,610  
subjective very highly subjective form

2880  
01:52:22,990 --> 01:52:21,500  
of journalism listen we have so much

2881  
01:52:24,370 --> 01:52:23,000  
ground to cover and not always enough

2882  
01:52:27,100 --> 01:52:24,380  
time Chris you got some more questions

2883  
01:52:29,050 --> 01:52:27,110  
well we have a question from Angela one

2884  
01:52:32,350 --> 01:52:29,060  
of the moderators at forum dr. Peric

2885  
01:52:35,470 --> 01:52:32,360  
ascom he's kind of our skeptical side we

2886  
01:52:37,630 --> 01:52:35,480  
do try to keep a good well balanced

2887  
01:52:40,270 --> 01:52:37,640  
perspective on the forums and Angelo

2888  
01:52:42,100 --> 01:52:40,280

asks NIC how do you keep track of

2889

01:52:43,660 --> 01:52:42,110

everything you research is there

2890

01:52:45,670 --> 01:52:43,670

anything you've ever written about that

2891

01:52:50,170 --> 01:52:45,680

you have completely changed your mind

2892

01:52:51,880 --> 01:52:50,180

about that's a two-parter in terms of

2893

01:52:54,520 --> 01:52:51,890

keeping track of everything you know you

2894

01:52:57,100 --> 01:52:54,530

do what I think most people do which is

2895

01:52:59,200 --> 01:52:57,110

just preserve everything you know you

2896

01:53:01,300 --> 01:52:59,210

file it to me good old days in filing

2897

01:53:03,760 --> 01:53:01,310

cabinets and today you know you keep it

2898

01:53:05,980 --> 01:53:03,770

on your hard drive you know or you just

2899

01:53:08,680 --> 01:53:05,990

put it on a thumb drive or whatever so

2900

01:53:10,900 --> 01:53:08,690

that's how I keep track of everything in

2901  
01:53:12,130 --> 01:53:10,910  
terms of you know if my views have

2902  
01:53:14,140 --> 01:53:12,140  
changed I mean I've actually written

2903  
01:53:15,910 --> 01:53:14,150  
books where I've specifically said this

2904  
01:53:17,710 --> 01:53:15,920  
is a fascinating story it's fascinating

2905  
01:53:19,270 --> 01:53:17,720  
what the person's telling but I don't

2906  
01:53:22,390 --> 01:53:19,280  
believe a word of it I mean for example

2907  
01:53:24,540 --> 01:53:22,400  
my 2010 book final events this is a

2908  
01:53:27,100 --> 01:53:24,550  
study of a group in the Pentagon that

2909  
01:53:29,200 --> 01:53:27,110  
analyzed the UFO phenomenon and came to

2910  
01:53:31,330 --> 01:53:29,210  
the conclusion that the entire mystery

2911  
01:53:33,040 --> 01:53:31,340  
is literally demonic and when I say

2912  
01:53:36,100 --> 01:53:33,050  
literally did - I mean like heaven and

2913  
01:53:38,950 --> 01:53:36,110

hell Armageddon the devil horns pork

2914

01:53:42,070 --> 01:53:38,960

tail demonic the horrible some souls

2915

01:53:44,350 --> 01:53:42,080

yeah now I don't believe that at all but

2916

01:53:46,060 --> 01:53:44,360

I didn't write the book to promote that

2917

01:53:47,950 --> 01:53:46,070

theory I wrote the book because I

2918

01:53:49,540 --> 01:53:47,960

thought it was fascinating that there

2919

01:53:51,460 --> 01:53:49,550

was a government that there was a group

2920

01:53:54,640 --> 01:53:51,470

in government that believe this that was

2921

01:53:57,010 --> 01:53:54,650

funded to address this issue came to the

2922

01:53:58,930 --> 01:53:57,020

conclusion and actually includes a lot

2923

01:54:01,570 --> 01:53:58,940

of powerful people in government it was

2924

01:54:03,430 --> 01:54:01,580

a fascinating story but I made clear it

2925

01:54:05,620 --> 01:54:03,440

was a fascinating story that I didn't

2926

01:54:07,690 --> 01:54:05,630

endorse in terms of the conclusion so

2927

01:54:10,240 --> 01:54:07,700

yeah I mean a lot of the things I write

2928

01:54:12,010 --> 01:54:10,250

about I'm not telling a story but I'm

2929

01:54:14,350 --> 01:54:12,020

supporting I'm telling the story of why

2930

01:54:15,940 --> 01:54:14,360

other people may believe it I mean being

2931

01:54:17,680 --> 01:54:15,950

a journalist you're not expressing an

2932

01:54:19,600 --> 01:54:17,690

opinion one way or the other well no I

2933

01:54:21,880 --> 01:54:19,610

am expressing an opinion I think the

2934

01:54:23,950 --> 01:54:21,890

demonic theory is complete bull now the

2935

01:54:26,080 --> 01:54:23,960

other thing about here is it seems to me

2936

01:54:28,500 --> 01:54:26,090

that maybe the government especially in

2937

01:54:30,360 --> 01:54:28,510

the 40s and 50s are busy it's

2938

01:54:32,130 --> 01:54:30,370

boring German technology and they

2939

01:54:34,800 --> 01:54:32,140  
started getting into the real flaky

2940

01:54:37,650 --> 01:54:34,810  
stuff such as ESP and all this other

2941

01:54:40,770 --> 01:54:37,660  
stuff was it again because they were so

2942

01:54:43,710 --> 01:54:40,780  
flush with personnel from the war and

2943

01:54:45,330 --> 01:54:43,720  
they needed to do things or maybe they

2944

01:54:47,070 --> 01:54:45,340  
wanted to figure out what the Germans

2945

01:54:49,140 --> 01:54:47,080  
were doing they got into all sorts of

2946

01:54:51,420 --> 01:54:49,150  
areas that they don't do now so what

2947

01:54:52,980 --> 01:54:51,430  
about today looking at the current

2948

01:54:55,050 --> 01:54:52,990  
Pentagon do you think they're still

2949

01:54:57,690 --> 01:54:55,060  
doing wacky stuff behind the scenes well

2950

01:54:59,400 --> 01:54:57,700  
I think they are the amount of money

2951  
01:55:03,540 --> 01:54:59,410  
they have gene they're doing everything

2952  
01:55:06,030 --> 01:55:03,550  
under the Sun and probably way more yeah

2953  
01:55:07,440 --> 01:55:06,040  
thing of use of course the reason why we

2954  
01:55:09,210 --> 01:55:07,450  
get a better picture of the past is

2955  
01:55:10,770 --> 01:55:09,220  
because certain things have come out

2956  
01:55:13,560 --> 01:55:10,780  
through the Freedom of Information Act

2957  
01:55:16,170 --> 01:55:13,570  
certainly post 9/11 although there's

2958  
01:55:18,870 --> 01:55:16,180  
still a FOIA in place you know it's

2959  
01:55:20,550 --> 01:55:18,880  
becoming harder and harder to to get

2960  
01:55:22,230 --> 01:55:20,560  
material despite the fact that you know

2961  
01:55:24,660 --> 01:55:22,240  
the government claims it's making things

2962  
01:55:27,420 --> 01:55:24,670  
easier and of course you know it's

2963  
01:55:29,970 --> 01:55:27,430

need-to-know is becoming more sort of

2964

01:55:32,760 --> 01:55:29,980

clamp down issue things like this so you

2965

01:55:35,280 --> 01:55:32,770

know if logic dictates if in the 50s

2966

01:55:37,800 --> 01:55:35,290

though research and ESP and animals and

2967

01:55:39,960 --> 01:55:37,810

Noah's Ark and the Dead Sea Scrolls in

2968

01:55:43,080 --> 01:55:39,970

the 60s and 70s remote viewing through

2969

01:55:44,970 --> 01:55:43,090

the 80s 90s you know we see evidence of

2970

01:55:46,950 --> 01:55:44,980

the Air Force going back and looking at

2971

01:55:49,620 --> 01:55:46,960

Roswell again and all this different

2972

01:55:51,360 --> 01:55:49,630

stuff you know logic dictates that there

2973

01:55:53,490 --> 01:55:51,370

must be more going on and probably a

2974

01:55:55,740 --> 01:55:53,500

great deal that we haven't you know even

2975

01:55:57,060 --> 01:55:55,750

begun to uncover I mean the stuff that I

2976

01:55:58,560 --> 01:55:57,070

told spending final events with the

2977

01:56:00,240 --> 01:55:58,570

Collins elite and the demonic stuff

2978

01:56:02,160 --> 01:56:00,250

there are a few fragments of that the

2979

01:56:04,290 --> 01:56:02,170

story came to me from this guy Rob

2980

01:56:05,880 --> 01:56:04,300

O'Shea and who interviewed or has

2981

01:56:07,230 --> 01:56:05,890

actually had a meeting with a couple of

2982

01:56:09,480 --> 01:56:07,240

these guys who are working on this

2983

01:56:11,610 --> 01:56:09,490

demonic UFO project in your face-to-face

2984

01:56:13,890 --> 01:56:11,620

meetings with him that's why I wrote the

2985

01:56:16,230 --> 01:56:13,900

book because you know he he was the

2986

01:56:18,120 --> 01:56:16,240

impetus for the story and that was his

2987

01:56:19,440 --> 01:56:18,130

late at the early 1990s when the

2988

01:56:22,260 --> 01:56:19,450

government was sort of dabbling into

2989

01:56:24,510 --> 01:56:22,270

everything like Jack Parsons and you

2990

01:56:27,240 --> 01:56:24,520

know country nut golems and also just

2991

01:56:29,430 --> 01:56:27,250

stop supposedly so oh I love the way

2992

01:56:32,610 --> 01:56:29,440

they just take our money and do weird

2993

01:56:35,370 --> 01:56:32,620

things I guess part of it is that it

2994

01:56:37,860 --> 01:56:35,380

would be nice if sometimes they actually

2995

01:56:41,250 --> 01:56:37,870

had some meaningful result that would be

2996

01:56:43,020 --> 01:56:41,260

more well I think the thing is you know

2997

01:56:44,970 --> 01:56:43,030

when we look at these

2998

01:56:46,649 --> 01:56:44,980

I actually think unfortunately from our

2999

01:56:48,660 --> 01:56:46,659

perspective the ones we hear more about

3000

01:56:51,360 --> 01:56:48,670

the ones that were touched to one side

3001  
01:56:54,000 --> 01:56:51,370  
we're but not always but you know where

3002  
01:56:55,410 --> 01:56:54,010  
something was they hope so they were

3003  
01:56:57,360 --> 01:56:55,420  
gonna achieve something but didn't and

3004  
01:56:58,919 --> 01:56:57,370  
so the file was closed and then of

3005  
01:57:01,020 --> 01:56:58,929  
course it comes up through you know

3006  
01:57:02,970 --> 01:57:01,030  
declassification I actually think the

3007  
01:57:05,070 --> 01:57:02,980  
ones where wow they really achieved

3008  
01:57:06,660 --> 01:57:05,080  
something you know that just went black

3009  
01:57:08,399 --> 01:57:06,670  
and those are the ones we don't hear

3010  
01:57:10,680 --> 01:57:08,409  
about so I don't think it's a case of

3011  
01:57:13,229 --> 01:57:10,690  
they just never achieved anything it was

3012  
01:57:15,720 --> 01:57:13,239  
all a waste of time we only see the ones

3013  
01:57:17,729 --> 01:57:15,730

I think that were a waste of time or we

3014

01:57:19,410 --> 01:57:17,739

just get snippets and fragments like the

3015

01:57:21,959 --> 01:57:19,420

Ararat anomaly which I don't think was a

3016

01:57:23,370 --> 01:57:21,969

waste of time at all this is never a

3017

01:57:25,560 --> 01:57:23,380

waste of time because we have Nick

3018

01:57:27,450 --> 01:57:25,570

Redfern aboard of a power cast we're

3019

01:57:29,700 --> 01:57:27,460

talking about his book the pyramids and

3020

01:57:41,760 --> 01:57:29,710

the Pentagon with Gene and Chris you're

3021

01:57:44,040 --> 01:57:41,770

always in we also have swag you know we

3022

01:57:46,200 --> 01:57:44,050

have all these exclusive para cast

3023

01:57:48,149 --> 01:57:46,210

things that you can buy

3024

01:57:50,970 --> 01:57:48,159

we've got like I guess 60 or so

3025

01:57:54,540 --> 01:57:50,980

different items and entails t-shirts

3026

01:57:57,840 --> 01:57:54,550

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

3027

01:58:00,149 --> 01:57:57,850

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

3028

01:58:02,010 --> 01:58:00,159

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

3029

01:58:05,250 --> 01:58:02,020

jackets and stuff like that for men and

3030

01:58:07,800 --> 01:58:05,260

women we have a para cast aluminum water

3031

01:58:11,669 --> 01:58:07,810

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

3032

01:58:14,550 --> 01:58:11,679

^ cast comm store dot the power cast com

3033

01:58:16,860 --> 01:58:14,560

what makes special is that the items are

3034

01:58:19,439 --> 01:58:16,870

the best quality of great t-shirts

3035

01:58:20,790 --> 01:58:19,449

fabrics and they have our official logo

3036

01:58:23,729 --> 01:58:20,800

on them that's what makes them special

3037

01:58:26,729 --> 01:58:23,739

multiple sizes and colors we even have

3038

01:58:29,130 --> 01:58:26,739

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

3039

01:58:31,620 --> 01:58:29,140

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

3040

01:58:34,229 --> 01:58:31,630

small up to X large a lot of good stuff

3041

01:58:36,540 --> 01:58:34,239

that's the swag from the power cast to

3042

01:58:39,810 --> 01:58:36,550

go to steward dot to the para cast com

3043

01:58:42,959 --> 01:58:39,820

stop by and take a shopping tour iodine

3044

01:58:45,090 --> 01:58:42,969

protection packs from hemp USA org are

3045

01:58:47,880 --> 01:58:45,100

now in stock for immediate delivery

3046

01:58:50,459 --> 01:58:47,890

worldwide our iodine protection packs

3047

01:58:53,840 --> 01:58:50,469

include micro plant powder green life

3048

01:58:55,850 --> 01:58:53,850

kelp red palm oil and our clear roll-on

3049

01:58:58,580 --> 01:58:55,860

iodine that will feed the body the

3050

01:59:00,680 --> 01:58:58,590

iodine it needs all iodine protection

3051  
01:59:03,020 --> 01:59:00,690  
packs are in stock save you money and

3052  
01:59:06,440 --> 01:59:03,030  
ship for free in all 50 states

3053  
01:59:11,000 --> 01:59:06,450  
visit hemp USA org or call 908 six nine

3054  
01:59:13,820 --> 01:59:11,010  
one two 608 today MP usa.org has a

3055  
01:59:15,710 --> 01:59:13,830  
revolutionary wonder food for detoxing

3056  
01:59:18,200 --> 01:59:15,720  
the body and rebuilding the immune

3057  
01:59:20,630 --> 01:59:18,210  
system micro plant powder can help

3058  
01:59:22,850 --> 01:59:20,640  
unclog arteries and soften heart valves

3059  
01:59:25,730 --> 01:59:22,860  
while removing heavy metals virus fungus

3060  
01:59:28,160 --> 01:59:25,740  
bacteria and parasites plus it cleans

3061  
01:59:30,770 --> 01:59:28,170  
and purifies the blood lungs stomach and

3062  
01:59:34,280 --> 01:59:30,780  
colon keep your body clean with micro

3063  
01:59:36,860 --> 01:59:34,290

plant powder visit us at [hemp.usa.org](http://hemp.usa.org) or

3064

01:59:42,860 --> 01:59:36,870

call 908 six nine one two six oh eight

3065

01:59:45,050 --> 01:59:42,870

today digestive health is the key to

3066

01:59:46,970 --> 01:59:45,060

wellness and elimination of toxins that

3067

01:59:49,070 --> 01:59:46,980

bears repeating digestive health is the

3068

01:59:50,960 --> 01:59:49,080

key to wellness and elimination of

3069

01:59:53,300 --> 01:59:50,970

toxins and pro em1

3070

01:59:54,200 --> 01:59:53,310

daily probiotic cleanse is the key to

3071

01:59:56,930 --> 01:59:54,210

digestive health

3072

01:59:58,940 --> 01:59:56,940

pro-v m1 is a powerful liquid probiotic

3073

02:00:01,730 --> 01:59:58,950

strong enough to cleanse gentle enough

3074

02:00:03,770 --> 02:00:01,740

to use every day pro em1 is dairy wheat

3075

02:00:05,540 --> 02:00:03,780

and soy free contains all-natural and

3076

02:00:07,190 --> 02:00:05,550

certified organic ingredients contains

3077

02:00:08,780 --> 02:00:07,200

no preservatives or animal products

3078

02:00:10,790 --> 02:00:08,790

supports a healthy digestive and immune

3079

02:00:12,620 --> 02:00:10,800

system supports weight loss improves

3080

02:00:14,360 --> 02:00:12,630

absorption of food nutrients aids and

3081

02:00:16,610 --> 02:00:14,370

controlling yeast infections is never

3082

02:00:18,320 --> 02:00:16,620

freeze-dried and uses three groups of

3083

02:00:20,510 --> 02:00:18,330

live viable beneficial microbes to

3084

02:00:22,490 --> 02:00:20,520

cleanse and remove toxins order Pro Am

3085

02:00:27,290 --> 02:00:22,500

one daily probiotic cleanse at Tarragona

3086

02:00:30,500 --> 02:00:27,300

calm spelled ter a gan IX calm

3087

02:00:32,630 --> 02:00:30,510

Tarragona calm or call toll-free 866

3088

02:00:34,730 --> 02:00:32,640

three six nine three six seven eight

3089

02:00:37,370 --> 02:00:34,740

that's eight six six three six nine

3090

02:00:41,690 --> 02:00:37,380

three six seven eight pro em1

3091

02:00:43,490 --> 02:00:41,700

the raw probiotic we all know that murky

3092

02:00:45,980 --> 02:00:43,500

water purification systems are the most

3093

02:00:48,020 --> 02:00:45,990

trusted name in water filtration as an

3094

02:00:49,730 --> 02:00:48,030

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

3095

02:00:52,280 --> 02:00:49,740

years in serving thousands of satisfied

3096

02:00:54,230 --> 02:00:52,290

customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

3097

02:00:56,480 --> 02:00:54,240

specials for berkey water filtration

3098

02:00:58,160 --> 02:00:56,490

systems the Berkey light systems include

3099

02:00:59,990 --> 02:00:58,170

a set of self-sterilizing and re

3100

02:01:01,880 --> 02:01:00,000

cleanable black purification elements

3101  
02:01:04,430 --> 02:01:01,890  
that purify water by removing chlorine

3102  
02:01:05,370 --> 02:01:04,440  
pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

3103  
02:01:07,709 --> 02:01:05,380  
to non-detect

3104  
02:01:09,780 --> 02:01:07,719  
levels and remove harmful chemicals such

3105  
02:01:11,640 --> 02:01:09,790  
as herbicides and pesticides order the

3106  
02:01:14,280 --> 02:01:11,650  
Berkey light system today complete with

3107  
02:01:16,080 --> 02:01:14,290  
two black per key elements for only 231

3108  
02:01:17,550 --> 02:01:16,090  
dollars and the Berkey guide will ship

3109  
02:01:19,200 --> 02:01:17,560  
your order free of charge

3110  
02:01:21,149 --> 02:01:19,210  
with the purchase of a per key light the

3111  
02:01:23,070 --> 02:01:21,159  
Berkey guy is also offering is set of

3112  
02:01:25,950 --> 02:01:23,080  
fluoride and arsenic filters for only

3113  
02:01:26,850 --> 02:01:25,960

\$39.99 that's over 30 percent off the

3114

02:01:28,709 --> 02:01:26,860

retail price

3115

02:01:31,110 --> 02:01:28,719

call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

3116

02:01:33,330 --> 02:01:31,120

seven eight eight six three six five

3117

02:01:36,030 --> 02:01:33,340

three that's one eight seven seven eight

3118

02:01:38,370 --> 02:01:36,040

eight six three six five three or order

3119

02:01:42,600 --> 02:01:38,380

online at Gober Keep Calm let's go

3120

02:01:44,640 --> 02:01:42,610

Berkey dot-com today we'd like to hear

3121

02:01:47,160 --> 02:01:44,650

from you if you have a comment a

3122

02:01:51,209 --> 02:01:47,170

question about the para cast sent to 2

3123

02:01:54,270 --> 02:01:51,219

News at the para cast com that's news at

3124

02:01:56,399 --> 02:01:54,280

the para cast calm and don't forget to

3125

02:02:00,800 --> 02:01:56,409

visit our famous para cast community

3126  
02:02:03,479 --> 02:02:00,810  
forums at forum dot the para cast comm

3127  
02:02:05,430 --> 02:02:03,489  
with gene and Chris we have Nick Redfern

3128  
02:02:07,169 --> 02:02:05,440  
the book is the pyramids in the Pentagon

3129  
02:02:08,580 --> 02:02:07,179  
and we've covered some of your questions

3130  
02:02:10,560 --> 02:02:08,590  
others we've pretty much covered on the

3131  
02:02:13,020 --> 02:02:10,570  
show we'll get to more of the book is

3132  
02:02:14,820 --> 02:02:13,030  
just fascinating always a great read

3133  
02:02:17,820 --> 02:02:14,830  
from Nick Redfern he puts it together

3134  
02:02:18,810 --> 02:02:17,830  
there is one subject here I'd like to

3135  
02:02:20,939 --> 02:02:18,820  
get into we've been talking about

3136  
02:02:23,370 --> 02:02:20,949  
ancient history the Philadelphia

3137  
02:02:25,169 --> 02:02:23,380  
Experiment the pentagon's experiments

3138  
02:02:27,419 --> 02:02:25,179

and from time to time we've talked

3139

02:02:29,910 --> 02:02:27,429

about the Martian mysteries and I guess

3140

02:02:31,979 --> 02:02:29,920

because just this past week I finally

3141

02:02:34,379 --> 02:02:31,989

saw the movie John Carter based on the

3142

02:02:36,030 --> 02:02:34,389

Edgar Rice Burroughs novel a Princess of

3143

02:02:38,879 --> 02:02:36,040

Mars about somebody an earth man going

3144

02:02:41,040 --> 02:02:38,889

to Mars and seeing the remnants of a

3145

02:02:42,810 --> 02:02:41,050

civilization that was dying different

3146

02:02:44,970 --> 02:02:42,820

racers and everything so how was it was

3147

02:02:47,430 --> 02:02:44,980

it good did you like a great movie

3148

02:02:49,709 --> 02:02:47,440

it got average reviews but it's really

3149

02:02:51,840 --> 02:02:49,719

bad because Walt Disney did not have a

3150

02:02:53,550 --> 02:02:51,850

clue how to promote this story because

3151  
02:02:55,950 --> 02:02:53,560  
if you look at the story John Carter I

3152  
02:02:58,379 --> 02:02:55,960  
recommend you stream it you rent it

3153  
02:03:01,410 --> 02:02:58,389  
whatever take a look and then think of

3154  
02:03:04,229 --> 02:03:01,420  
how avatar was influenced think about

3155  
02:03:06,390 --> 02:03:04,239  
the fact that this story was influenced

3156  
02:03:08,820 --> 02:03:06,400  
by the story of Pocahontas and John

3157  
02:03:11,070 --> 02:03:08,830  
Smith and everything think about all the

3158  
02:03:14,970 --> 02:03:11,080  
influences to science fiction it came

3159  
02:03:17,970 --> 02:03:14,980  
from a novel written in 1912 by Edgar

3160  
02:03:19,410 --> 02:03:17,980  
Rice Burroughs before he wrote Tarzan

3161  
02:03:21,870 --> 02:03:19,420  
really fascinating

3162  
02:03:24,630 --> 02:03:21,880  
let's go to Mars the face on Mars and

3163  
02:03:27,150 --> 02:03:24,640

the Pharaohs what kind of resemblance or

3164

02:03:29,340 --> 02:03:27,160

connection do we find there well again

3165

02:03:31,530 --> 02:03:29,350

this is you know sort of that the I

3166

02:03:33,870 --> 02:03:31,540

guess it's really at the far end you

3167

02:03:36,210 --> 02:03:33,880

know some of the more extreme conspiracy

3168

02:03:37,920 --> 02:03:36,220

theories as they relate to ancient

3169

02:03:40,020 --> 02:03:37,930

civilizations on earth you know I mean

3170

02:03:43,020 --> 02:03:40,030

everybody has heard of the face on Mars

3171

02:03:45,630 --> 02:03:43,030

even NASA you know admits there is a

3172

02:03:47,820 --> 02:03:45,640

face on Mars but their position is that

3173

02:03:49,260 --> 02:03:47,830

it's not a carved face they kind of view

3174

02:03:52,050 --> 02:03:49,270

it as the equivalent of people seeing

3175

02:03:54,600 --> 02:03:52,060

faces in clouds you know that that's

3176

02:03:56,580 --> 02:03:54,610

their official stance on it that in yes

3177

02:03:59,010 --> 02:03:56,590

he looks like a face but that doesn't

3178

02:03:59,610 --> 02:03:59,020

mean it is a face oh yeah yeah yeah

3179

02:04:03,150 --> 02:03:59,620

exactly

3180

02:04:04,620 --> 02:04:03,160

now a number of people have suggest

3181

02:04:07,290 --> 02:04:04,630

we're not suggesting but have pointed

3182

02:04:09,600 --> 02:04:07,300

out but in the region of Cydonia on Mars

3183

02:04:11,550 --> 02:04:09,610

where you can find a face there appear

3184

02:04:14,550 --> 02:04:11,560

to be what looked like pyramid type

3185

02:04:16,410 --> 02:04:14,560

structures very close by and the fact

3186

02:04:18,300 --> 02:04:16,420

that in some of the photographs the face

3187

02:04:20,180 --> 02:04:18,310

itself is he sort of peers upwards from

3188

02:04:23,010 --> 02:04:20,190

the planet has this sort of sphinx-like

3189

02:04:25,770 --> 02:04:23,020

appearance you know when you put things

3190

02:04:28,290 --> 02:04:25,780

plus pyramids you know inevitably draws

3191

02:04:30,750 --> 02:04:28,300

an analogy with what we see in Egypt you

3192

02:04:32,700 --> 02:04:30,760

know in Cairo in other words this has

3193

02:04:34,770 --> 02:04:32,710

sort of given rise to the theories well

3194

02:04:36,330 --> 02:04:34,780

is it possible that some of these

3195

02:04:38,910 --> 02:04:36,340

stories of ancient astronauts coming

3196

02:04:40,860 --> 02:04:38,920

down and influencing or even like

3197

02:04:43,050 --> 02:04:40,870

building some of these massive ancient

3198

02:04:46,680 --> 02:04:43,060

structures you know these multi tunned

3199

02:04:48,510 --> 02:04:46,690

cities and walls etc etc could whoever

3200

02:04:50,730 --> 02:04:48,520

built them here on earth or helped build

3201

02:04:53,040 --> 02:04:50,740

them here on earth have been somehow

3202

02:04:55,440 --> 02:04:53,050

directly linked with whoever built the

3203

02:04:57,900 --> 02:04:55,450

face on Mars and the pyramids on Mars

3204

02:05:00,360 --> 02:04:57,910

if indeed you know they are artificial

3205

02:05:01,770 --> 02:05:00,370

and they're not just a case of you know

3206

02:05:03,960 --> 02:05:01,780

they look strained but they're actually

3207

02:05:05,490 --> 02:05:03,970

not you know that this is an area that's

3208

02:05:07,410 --> 02:05:05,500

been the subject of like endless

3209

02:05:09,960 --> 02:05:07,420

research and debate in the last few

3210

02:05:11,190 --> 02:05:09,970

years and a people like Richard Hoagland

3211

02:05:13,740 --> 02:05:11,200

you know Britain sort of followed the

3212

02:05:15,570 --> 02:05:13,750

books on it Matt Tony sort of mentioned

3213

02:05:18,300 --> 02:05:15,580

earlier he addressed it very deeply in

3214

02:05:21,030 --> 02:05:18,310

his 2004 book after the Martian

3215

02:05:24,450 --> 02:05:21,040

apocalypse which again you know sort of

3216

02:05:27,060 --> 02:05:24,460

drew upon photographs and imagery of

3217

02:05:28,380 --> 02:05:27,070

sort of weird formations on Mars and you

3218

02:05:30,270 --> 02:05:28,390

know I include one in the book also

3219

02:05:31,920 --> 02:05:30,280

which looks you know don't people can

3220

02:05:33,050 --> 02:05:31,930

put it down to like same places in

3221

02:05:36,020 --> 02:05:33,060

clouds but he kind of

3222

02:05:37,790 --> 02:05:36,030

does look like a side profile of an

3223

02:05:40,850 --> 02:05:37,800

Egyptian woman you know we sort of the

3224

02:05:42,580 --> 02:05:40,860

classic headrests etc and what's we it

3225

02:05:44,660 --> 02:05:42,590

is that there are a number of stories

3226

02:05:46,730 --> 02:05:44,670

relative to the face on Mars that

3227

02:05:48,530 --> 02:05:46,740

suggests maybe somebody in government

3228

02:05:51,740 --> 02:05:48,540

possibly knew about it

3229

02:05:54,080 --> 02:05:51,750

long before the mid-1970s photograph

3230

02:05:55,700 --> 02:05:54,090

service from NASA I mean for example one

3231

02:05:58,730 --> 02:05:55,710

of the people who we have to look at is

3232

02:05:59,840 --> 02:05:58,740

Jack Kirby Jack Kirby we I don't know

3233

02:06:02,360 --> 02:05:59,850

anything that comic books they don't

3234

02:06:03,860 --> 02:06:02,370

read him but even I know that Jack Kirby

3235

02:06:06,680 --> 02:06:03,870

was you know one of the most famous

3236

02:06:08,510 --> 02:06:06,690

comic book artists of all time he was

3237

02:06:10,750 --> 02:06:08,520

also someone who had actually involved

3238

02:06:15,380 --> 02:06:10,760

in a couple of CIA psyops

3239

02:06:18,020 --> 02:06:15,390

programs in the 70s how so I want to

3240

02:06:20,120 --> 02:06:18,030

hear this because Jack Kirby is probably

3241

02:06:22,340 --> 02:06:20,130

one of the most famous comic book

3242

02:06:25,070 --> 02:06:22,350

artists he did a lot of the Marvel comic

3243

02:06:27,080 --> 02:06:25,080

book characters like Captain America and

3244

02:06:29,090 --> 02:06:27,090

the Avengers anybody where that was not

3245

02:06:31,640 --> 02:06:29,100

his real name he was born Jacob

3246

02:06:33,200 --> 02:06:31,650

Kurtzberg so when you looked up

3247

02:06:39,470 --> 02:06:33,210

information about Jack Kirby that you

3248

02:06:41,510 --> 02:06:39,480

check Jacob Kurtzberg I mean the thing

3249

02:06:43,550 --> 02:06:41,520

is we've Jack Kirby one of the things he

3250

02:06:47,150 --> 02:06:43,560

was involved in you'll remember when the

3251

02:06:50,720 --> 02:06:47,160

Iranian hostage crisis was on in 1979

3252

02:06:53,180 --> 02:06:50,730

slash 1980 a lot of Americans who worked

3253

02:06:54,980 --> 02:06:53,190

at the US Embassy in Tehran you know

3254

02:06:56,240 --> 02:06:54,990

they were in prison they're basically

3255

02:06:58,550 --> 02:06:56,250

they couldn't get out

3256

02:07:00,890 --> 02:06:58,560

you know the intents and purposes the

3257

02:07:03,560 --> 02:07:00,900

Iranians are holding them hostage well

3258

02:07:06,040 --> 02:07:03,570

what happened was that when the Iranians

3259

02:07:09,410 --> 02:07:06,050

commandeered the American Embassy a

3260

02:07:11,930 --> 02:07:09,420

handful of embassy personnel managed to

3261

02:07:13,700 --> 02:07:11,940

escape and they made their way to the

3262

02:07:16,160 --> 02:07:13,710

Canadian Embassy and of course you know

3263

02:07:18,860 --> 02:07:16,170

Canada wasn't involved in a quarrel with

3264

02:07:20,930 --> 02:07:18,870

the Iranian so there was no big deal but

3265

02:07:23,180 --> 02:07:20,940

the plan was then created to try and

3266

02:07:25,790 --> 02:07:23,190

smuggle out these sort of six or seven

3267

02:07:27,980 --> 02:07:25,800

people back to the US and it was done

3268

02:07:30,500 --> 02:07:27,990

under the guise of that they were

3269

02:07:33,980 --> 02:07:30,510

actually Canadian filmmakers in Tehran

3270

02:07:36,260 --> 02:07:33,990

to make a sci-fi movie which you know

3271

02:07:37,790 --> 02:07:36,270

Tehran Iran would be the ideal setting

3272

02:07:40,970 --> 02:07:37,800

and it would have all sorts of

3273

02:07:43,340 --> 02:07:40,980

references to Middle Eastern religions

3274

02:07:45,770 --> 02:07:43,350

etc you know be good cover and Jack

3275

02:07:46,819 --> 02:07:45,780

Kirby actually provided artwork that

3276

02:07:48,829 --> 02:07:46,829

helped sort of

3277

02:07:49,909 --> 02:07:48,839

credence to the idea you know that it

3278

02:07:52,099 --> 02:07:49,919

was a failed coup you know they would

3279

02:07:53,540 --> 02:07:52,109

like storyboard artwork that he did for

3280

02:07:54,409 --> 02:07:53,550

the CIA you know there are a couple of

3281

02:07:56,329 --> 02:07:54,419

things like that

3282

02:07:58,639 --> 02:07:56,339

and the reason I mention this is because

3283

02:08:01,279 --> 02:07:58,649

people said that the government knew

3284

02:08:03,529 --> 02:08:01,289

about the face on Mars long before the

3285

02:08:05,270 --> 02:08:03,539

mid seventies now back in the late

3286

02:08:07,759 --> 02:08:05,280

nineteen fifties Jack Kirby those a

3287

02:08:09,619 --> 02:08:07,769

three part sci-fi story a comic book

3288

02:08:12,919 --> 02:08:09,629

three-part story the second of which was

3289

02:08:14,659 --> 02:08:12,929

called the face on Mars and involves a

3290

02:08:17,689 --> 02:08:14,669

group of astronauts going to Mars and

3291

02:08:19,399 --> 02:08:17,699

find in this huge carved head on the

3292

02:08:21,049 --> 02:08:19,409

surface of Mars which one of them enters

3293

02:08:23,359 --> 02:08:21,059

through the eye sockets and finds this

3294

02:08:25,669 --> 02:08:23,369

sort of huge sprawling city inside and

3295

02:08:27,560 --> 02:08:25,679

and there are other stories I mean you

3296

02:08:29,899 --> 02:08:27,570

mentioned our our binder he actually

3297

02:08:33,049 --> 02:08:29,909

wrote a novel in the early 70s which

3298

02:08:34,579 --> 02:08:33,059

also focused on pyramids in Mahon Mars I

3299

02:08:36,739 --> 02:08:34,589

fell behind his friends with Willie

3300

02:08:39,469 --> 02:08:36,749

Leigh you know Willie Leigh has a deep

3301  
02:08:41,750 --> 02:08:39,479  
background and connection to the whole

3302  
02:08:44,629 --> 02:08:41,760  
German scientists rocket scientists at

3303  
02:08:45,139 --> 02:08:44,639  
the Second World War we also have a

3304  
02:08:48,109 --> 02:08:45,149  
commie

3305  
02:08:50,659 --> 02:08:48,119  
excuse me a kids series of the early 50s

3306  
02:08:52,399 --> 02:08:50,669  
Tom Corbett which was basically like a

3307  
02:08:54,529 --> 02:08:52,409  
you know he's an adventurous astronaut

3308  
02:08:57,919 --> 02:08:54,539  
would fly round the solar system you

3309  
02:09:00,290 --> 02:08:57,929  
know is basically like a cadet yeah I'm

3310  
02:09:03,079 --> 02:09:00,300  
quite space cadet there was a TV show

3311  
02:09:04,879 --> 02:09:03,089  
and it was based on some juvenile novels

3312  
02:09:06,770 --> 02:09:04,889  
of the period yeah that's right and

3313  
02:09:09,500 --> 02:09:06,780

what's interesting is that in one of

3314

02:09:12,889 --> 02:09:09,510

those stories basically the theme of it

3315

02:09:16,849 --> 02:09:12,899

is pyramids carved faces trips to Mars

3316

02:09:20,359 --> 02:09:16,859

etc etc I mean various people actually

3317

02:09:22,429 --> 02:09:20,369

involved in sort of the consultants you

3318

02:09:24,469 --> 02:09:22,439

level with the program so again could be

3319

02:09:25,729 --> 02:09:24,479

traced back to German rocket programs

3320

02:09:28,849 --> 02:09:25,739

you know with scientists brought over

3321

02:09:31,009 --> 02:09:28,859

from Germany so in other words you know

3322

02:09:34,339 --> 02:09:31,019

we have these different strands of

3323

02:09:36,589 --> 02:09:34,349

stories they all seem to sort of preempt

3324

02:09:39,859 --> 02:09:36,599

if you like the official discovery of

3325

02:09:42,560 --> 02:09:39,869

the face on Mars in 1975 we find people

3326

02:09:44,929 --> 02:09:42,570

involved in these earlier stories having

3327

02:09:48,319 --> 02:09:44,939

links to officialdom like Willie Lay and

3328

02:09:51,770 --> 02:09:48,329

like Jack Kirby now so the intimation

3329

02:09:53,779 --> 02:09:51,780

here is that they wrote these stories to

3330

02:09:56,119 --> 02:09:53,789

what prepare us for these possibilities

3331

02:09:57,529 --> 02:09:56,129

well yeah I mean the interesting thing

3332

02:09:59,389 --> 02:09:57,539

is all these stories don't from the

3333

02:10:00,800 --> 02:09:59,399

fifties a magic Kirby one that was the

3334

02:10:03,800 --> 02:10:00,810

latest one you know

3335

02:10:06,590 --> 02:10:03,810

theory is that possibly somebody wanted

3336

02:10:08,420 --> 02:10:06,600

to subtly prepare people for the idea

3337

02:10:10,070 --> 02:10:08,430

that there were there was life on Mars

3338

02:10:12,920 --> 02:10:10,080

or there had been and that there was

3339

02:10:14,420 --> 02:10:12,930

evidence in the form of God vastly old

3340

02:10:16,160 --> 02:10:14,430

structures that's the thing that runs

3341

02:10:18,320 --> 02:10:16,170

through all these stories the Dead Sea's

3342

02:10:20,150 --> 02:10:18,330

of Barsoom we're talking about here with

3343

02:10:30,920 --> 02:10:20,160

Nick Redfern with Jane and Chris you're

3344

02:10:33,680 --> 02:10:30,930

in the para cast america's number one

3345

02:10:35,150 --> 02:10:33,690

source for independent talk 3 heal for

3346

02:10:40,250 --> 02:10:35,160

over a decade

3347

02:10:42,680 --> 02:10:40,260

we are the gcn radio network graphic

3348

02:10:45,140 --> 02:10:42,690

converter is the image manipulation tool

3349

02:10:47,570 --> 02:10:45,150

for the rest of us it does not use any

3350

02:10:50,000 --> 02:10:47,580

database you get full control of all

3351

02:10:52,340 --> 02:10:50,010

your files want to view the images of a

3352

02:10:55,340 --> 02:10:52,350

folder drag it into graphic converter

3353

02:10:57,230 --> 02:10:55,350

and a powerful browser opens up to show

3354

02:10:59,720 --> 02:10:57,240

your image files you could use it for

3355

02:11:01,910 --> 02:10:59,730

slideshows you could use it to import

3356

02:11:04,310 --> 02:11:01,920

images from digital cameras or from

3357

02:11:06,290 --> 02:11:04,320

scanners need to do some image editing

3358

02:11:09,500 --> 02:11:06,300

you can do that too in graphic converter

3359

02:11:10,160 --> 02:11:09,510

also print catalogs convert from so many

3360

02:11:12,350 --> 02:11:10,170

formats

3361

02:11:14,840 --> 02:11:12,360

I can't even list them download now to

3362

02:11:17,480 --> 02:11:14,850

see if graphic converter is good for you

3363

02:11:19,610 --> 02:11:17,490

like one and a half million of their

3364

02:11:22,100 --> 02:11:19,620

users guess what you could save money

3365

02:11:24,710 --> 02:11:22,110

when you buy graphic converter use the

3366

02:11:27,050 --> 02:11:24,720

coupon code Nite Owl use the coupon code

3367

02:11:29,750 --> 02:11:27,060

Nite Owl to get a special price for

3368

02:11:30,800 --> 02:11:29,760

graphic converter go to Lemke soft

3369

02:11:37,570 --> 02:11:30,810

commnets

3370

02:11:42,470 --> 02:11:37,580

le MKE soft calm lenka soft calm le MKE

3371

02:11:44,390 --> 02:11:42,480

soft calm did you know that 50% of heart

3372

02:11:46,040 --> 02:11:44,400

attacks are brought on by infections did

3373

02:11:48,170 --> 02:11:46,050

you know that hospitals are breeding

3374

02:11:50,840 --> 02:11:48,180

grounds for antibiotic-resistant bugs

3375

02:11:52,550 --> 02:11:50,850

like versa the environment is infected

3376  
02:11:54,530 --> 02:11:52,560  
with parasites and the mild winter means

3377  
02:11:56,870 --> 02:11:54,540  
ticks with Lyme disease mosquitoes with

3378  
02:11:59,000 --> 02:11:56,880  
West Nile virus and cold and flu viruses

3379  
02:12:00,950 --> 02:11:59,010  
will be on the rise protect yourself

3380  
02:12:04,490 --> 02:12:00,960  
with nature's natural anti-parasitic

3381  
02:12:06,260 --> 02:12:04,500  
antiviral antifungal antibiotic Alice

3382  
02:12:09,230 --> 02:12:06,270  
the heart of garlic get concentrated

3383  
02:12:11,030 --> 02:12:09,240  
protection with Ali see and Ali ban from

3384  
02:12:13,370 --> 02:12:11,040  
affinity health products calm one

3385  
02:12:15,890 --> 02:12:13,380  
capsule of Ali C equals 40 cloves of

3386  
02:12:18,020 --> 02:12:15,900  
garlic or 100 garlic pills with no

3387  
02:12:20,300 --> 02:12:18,030  
garlic breath Ali ban has Allison and

3388  
02:12:22,190 --> 02:12:20,310

spray liquid and cream forms with three

3389

02:12:24,650 --> 02:12:22,200

times for strength alluding brands and

3390

02:12:28,310 --> 02:12:24,660

cost less go to affinity health products

3391

02:12:30,440 --> 02:12:28,320

calm spelled AFF ini e Y health products

3392

02:12:32,450 --> 02:12:30,450

calm or call each seven seven eight

3393

02:12:34,250 --> 02:12:32,460

eight eight seven one two six that's

3394

02:12:36,770 --> 02:12:34,260

eight seven seven eight eight eight

3395

02:12:39,170 --> 02:12:36,780

seventy one twenty six protects yourself

3396

02:12:42,170 --> 02:12:39,180

with a lessee or Ali man from affinity

3397

02:12:44,000 --> 02:12:42,180

health products calm survival is not

3398

02:12:46,010 --> 02:12:44,010

about the end of the world it's not

3399

02:12:48,710 --> 02:12:46,020

about a hypothetical plane crash or the

3400

02:12:50,900 --> 02:12:48,720

latest violent storm survival is about

3401  
02:12:53,360 --> 02:12:50,910  
the satisfaction of knowing you can take

3402  
02:12:56,420 --> 02:12:53,370  
care of yourself and your family in any

3403  
02:13:00,440 --> 02:12:56,430  
situation anytime anywhere camping

3404  
02:13:02,900 --> 02:13:00,450  
survival calm was started in 1956 no not

3405  
02:13:06,290 --> 02:13:02,910  
the dot-com part the survival part

3406  
02:13:08,480 --> 02:13:06,300  
camping survival calm has over 17,000

3407  
02:13:10,820 --> 02:13:08,490  
urban wilderness and preparedness items

3408  
02:13:13,490 --> 02:13:10,830  
supreme customer service very low

3409  
02:13:15,590 --> 02:13:13,500  
shipping and no games we look around to

3410  
02:13:19,640 --> 02:13:15,600  
make sure we have the lowest prices and

3411  
02:13:22,370 --> 02:13:19,650  
capping survival calm is 100% USMC

3412  
02:13:24,200 --> 02:13:22,380  
veteran owned don't base your survival

3413  
02:13:26,330 --> 02:13:24,210

on the latest bring up on the internet

3414

02:13:29,600 --> 02:13:26,340

company do business with an authority on

3415

02:13:31,790 --> 02:13:29,610

survival camping survival calm use

3416

02:13:33,890 --> 02:13:31,800

coupon code easier at checkout and

3417

02:13:35,510 --> 02:13:33,900

camping survival calm will take five

3418

02:13:39,050 --> 02:13:35,520

percent off your order

3419

02:13:41,630 --> 02:13:39,060

camping survival calm confidence born of

3420

02:13:44,960 --> 02:13:41,640

preparation we want to know how do you

3421

02:13:47,420 --> 02:13:44,970

use WebEx I live in my car sometimes a

3422

02:13:49,100 --> 02:13:47,430

rental car everyday I find a nice quiet

3423

02:13:51,470 --> 02:13:49,110

place to pull over and meet a client

3424

02:13:53,540 --> 02:13:51,480

through WebEx face to face on my

3425

02:13:55,940 --> 02:13:53,550

smartphone this is the way to do

3426

02:13:57,410 --> 02:13:55,950

business the new free version of WebEx

3427

02:13:59,720 --> 02:13:57,420

meetings lets you take your office

3428

02:14:02,150 --> 02:13:59,730

anywhere your desktop laptop or mobile

3429

02:14:05,450 --> 02:14:02,160

device get your free WebEx meetings

3430

02:14:10,580 --> 02:14:05,460

basic account now at WebEx calm WebEx

3431

02:14:12,050 --> 02:14:10,590

from cisco w eb e XCOM WebEx comm we the

3432

02:14:14,150 --> 02:14:12,060

people grow cotton wheat fabric

3433

02:14:15,770 --> 02:14:14,160

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

3434

02:14:17,050 --> 02:14:15,780

protect from counterfeit than carding to

3435

02:14:19,000 --> 02:14:17,060

a private bank having a

3436

02:14:20,650 --> 02:14:19,010

back at interest forcing taxes to

3437

02:14:22,450 --> 02:14:20,660

service debt this capitalism what was

3438

02:14:23,950 --> 02:14:22,460

Jefferson correct when stating a central

3439

02:14:25,330 --> 02:14:23,960

bank issuing the public currency is a

3440

02:14:27,100 --> 02:14:25,340

greater menace to the liberties of the

3441

02:14:28,480 --> 02:14:27,110

people than a standing army hi Ted

3442

02:14:29,740 --> 02:14:28,490

Anderson I'm placing a free silver

3443

02:14:31,780 --> 02:14:29,750

dollar in a book that explains our

3444

02:14:33,430 --> 02:14:31,790

monetary system call for your copy eight

3445

02:14:35,350 --> 02:14:33,440

hundred six eight six two two three

3446

02:14:38,500 --> 02:14:35,360

seven it's time to understand the system

3447

02:14:46,290 --> 02:14:38,510

call 866 two two three seven that's 800

3448

02:14:51,210 --> 02:14:48,930

this is the wrong tire co-author of the

3449

02:14:57,480 --> 02:14:51,220

upcycle peed in other books you're

3450

02:14:59,280 --> 02:14:57,490

listening to the parent cap Nick Redfern

3451

02:15:01,530 --> 02:14:59,290

is author of a book called the pyramids

3452

02:15:03,270 --> 02:15:01,540

in the Pentagon and we've gotten to Mars

3453

02:15:05,670 --> 02:15:03,280

here of course we started earlier

3454

02:15:08,250 --> 02:15:05,680

talking about John Carter or John Carter

3455

02:15:10,740 --> 02:15:08,260

of Mars and it's a movie of course that

3456

02:15:13,020 --> 02:15:10,750

didn't do that well Disney took a huge

3457

02:15:14,730 --> 02:15:13,030

loss on that like a 200 million dollar

3458

02:15:17,520 --> 02:15:14,740

bath and I hope that people will buy the

3459

02:15:20,760 --> 02:15:17,530

DVD or watch it and we were talking here

3460

02:15:24,090 --> 02:15:20,770

about some of the concepts being written

3461

02:15:25,860 --> 02:15:24,100

by novelists comic book artists that the

3462

02:15:27,990 --> 02:15:25,870

government was toying with but in the

3463

02:15:30,210 --> 02:15:28,000

end is there anything about the face on

3464

02:15:32,820 --> 02:15:30,220

Mars or pyramids on Mars that we should

3465

02:15:35,010 --> 02:15:32,830

take real seriously well I mean I think

3466

02:15:37,410 --> 02:15:35,020

we should take seriously the fact that

3467

02:15:38,820 --> 02:15:37,420

we have what looks you know not

3468

02:15:40,920 --> 02:15:38,830

everybody agrees of course of what we

3469

02:15:43,500 --> 02:15:40,930

have is a face or something that looks

3470

02:15:47,580 --> 02:15:43,510

like a carved face with pyramid type

3471

02:15:50,430 --> 02:15:47,590

structures not far away we have stories

3472

02:15:52,410 --> 02:15:50,440

going back to the 50s entitled the face

3473

02:15:55,560 --> 02:15:52,420

on Mars where the person or people in

3474

02:15:58,200 --> 02:15:55,570

question had links back to the

3475

02:16:00,150 --> 02:15:58,210

intelligence world now does that mean

3476

02:16:01,860 --> 02:16:00,160

something does it mean nothing does it

3477

02:16:04,920 --> 02:16:01,870

mean everything the answer is we don't

3478

02:16:07,740 --> 02:16:04,930

know but for me the worst thing we could

3479

02:16:09,480 --> 02:16:07,750

do is to ignore these strands and

3480

02:16:11,790 --> 02:16:09,490

threads and that's you know that's why I

3481

02:16:14,100 --> 02:16:11,800

encourage research into this area

3482

02:16:16,440 --> 02:16:14,110

not because I'm fully convinced it's

3483

02:16:18,330 --> 02:16:16,450

going to be vindicated or it's gonna be

3484

02:16:20,010 --> 02:16:18,340

you know just totally blown out the

3485

02:16:22,110 --> 02:16:20,020

water if we go there and it really is

3486

02:16:25,050 --> 02:16:22,120

just an old rock come down on a

3487

02:16:28,970 --> 02:16:25,060

breakaway civilization scenario that we

3488

02:16:31,440 --> 02:16:28,980

developed at least rudimentary

3489

02:16:34,890 --> 02:16:31,450

interplanetary craft we've already been

3490

02:16:36,900 --> 02:16:34,900

to Mars for instance that Richard Dolan

3491

02:16:38,670 --> 02:16:36,910

has been touting this whole idea of a

3492

02:16:41,610 --> 02:16:38,680

breakaway civilization lately David

3493

02:16:43,380 --> 02:16:41,620

Childress kind of sort of hints around

3494

02:16:45,480 --> 02:16:43,390

sometimes he thinks maybe there is a

3495

02:16:47,250 --> 02:16:45,490

secret space program and that we we've

3496

02:16:48,870 --> 02:16:47,260

been a lot more places than we admit

3497

02:16:51,210 --> 02:16:48,880

we're going to come down on that do you

3498

02:16:53,610 --> 02:16:51,220

see any evidence of this well I mean I

3499

02:16:54,900 --> 02:16:53,620

don't know I agreed that I would go as

3500

02:16:57,180 --> 02:16:54,910

far as to say there's a breakaway

3501

02:16:59,340 --> 02:16:57,190

civilization but I think there are

3502

02:17:00,129 --> 02:16:59,350

enough strands to suggest elements of

3503

02:17:02,649 --> 02:17:00,139

something like

3504

02:17:05,439 --> 02:17:02,659

a secret probably military rather than

3505

02:17:07,660 --> 02:17:05,449

NASA space program of some sort I mean

3506

02:17:10,120 --> 02:17:07,670

I'll give you a few examples if we look

3507

02:17:12,370 --> 02:17:10,130

at the you know the u.s. space program

3508

02:17:14,649 --> 02:17:12,380

as it is today you know it's pretty

3509

02:17:16,870 --> 02:17:14,659

pretty much you know pretty post age you

3510

02:17:19,030 --> 02:17:16,880

know if we want to send medic wants to

3511

02:17:20,500 --> 02:17:19,040

send astronauts into space they pretty

3512

02:17:22,240 --> 02:17:20,510

much just got a plague with the Russians

3513

02:17:24,189 --> 02:17:22,250

you know please we send one of our guys

3514

02:17:25,660 --> 02:17:24,199

up with yours you know and don't you

3515

02:17:28,419 --> 02:17:25,670

know the Russians just love that and

3516

02:17:31,450 --> 02:17:28,429

people say well you know how could we

3517

02:17:32,860 --> 02:17:31,460

have fallen back so far and it's all

3518

02:17:35,049 --> 02:17:32,870

just gone to ruin after all the

3519

02:17:37,839 --> 02:17:35,059

legendary you know man missions to the

3520

02:17:40,269 --> 02:17:37,849

moon etc well the more likely scenario

3521

02:17:41,139 --> 02:17:40,279

in my mind is that that wouldn't be

3522

02:17:43,540 --> 02:17:41,149

allowed to happen

3523

02:17:45,280 --> 02:17:43,550

now NASA you know primarily all those

3524

02:17:47,200 --> 02:17:45,290

agency of government primarily it's

3525

02:17:48,549 --> 02:17:47,210

involved in space exploration but you

3526

02:17:50,500 --> 02:17:48,559

know the Space Shuttle missions did

3527

02:17:51,700 --> 02:17:50,510

launch spy satellites for the military

3528

02:17:54,040 --> 02:17:51,710

in the intelligence community

3529

02:17:56,379 --> 02:17:54,050

but we hear rumors and stories

3530

02:17:58,540 --> 02:17:56,389

suggesting you know the military may

3531

02:18:00,790 --> 02:17:58,550

have its own secret space program maybe

3532

02:18:02,709 --> 02:18:00,800

one that NASA knows nothing about now if

3533

02:18:04,450 --> 02:18:02,719

that is the case you know there's no way

3534

02:18:06,580 --> 02:18:04,460

they can be launching the equivalent of

3535

02:18:08,110 --> 02:18:06,590

Saturn rockets into space or even the

3536

02:18:10,599 --> 02:18:08,120

Space Shuttle because everybody would

3537

02:18:13,089 --> 02:18:10,609

see these huge engines you know roaring

3538

02:18:14,740 --> 02:18:13,099

as the the rocket goes up people be

3539

02:18:16,899 --> 02:18:14,750

thinking what on earth that you know why

3540

02:18:18,490 --> 02:18:16,909

weren't we told about that mission so in

3541

02:18:20,019 --> 02:18:18,500

other words the technology would have to

3542

02:18:21,939 --> 02:18:20,029

be so advanced you know they could

3543

02:18:24,490 --> 02:18:21,949

launch a small craft you know say

3544

02:18:26,500 --> 02:18:24,500

midnight in relative silence and it just

3545

02:18:28,209 --> 02:18:26,510

you know it leaves you atmosphere nobody

3546

02:18:30,759 --> 02:18:28,219

know so it clearly wouldn't be working

3547

02:18:33,309 --> 02:18:30,769

by chemical propellants etc would be

3548

02:18:34,689 --> 02:18:33,319

highly advanced technologies now this

3549

02:18:36,309 --> 02:18:34,699

sort of brings us back to people like

3550

02:18:39,009 --> 02:18:36,319

gary mckinnon you know the british

3551  
02:18:41,229 --> 02:18:39,019  
computer hacker who said that when he

3552  
02:18:43,870 --> 02:18:41,239  
was sort of doing his hacking activities

3553  
02:18:46,059 --> 02:18:43,880  
he claims have come across this list of

3554  
02:18:47,889 --> 02:18:46,069  
military personnel that was basically

3555  
02:18:49,299 --> 02:18:47,899  
connected with space missions and they

3556  
02:18:50,500 --> 02:18:49,309  
were described as non-terrestrial

3557  
02:18:52,500 --> 02:18:50,510  
officers

3558  
02:18:55,089 --> 02:18:52,510  
you know the whole ream of personnel

3559  
02:18:58,000 --> 02:18:55,099  
non-terrestrial officers you know

3560  
02:19:00,280 --> 02:18:58,010  
however you term it or saved it kind of

3561  
02:19:02,620 --> 02:19:00,290  
sounds like personnel working off the

3562  
02:19:03,519 --> 02:19:02,630  
planet you know because they were listed

3563  
02:19:05,290 --> 02:19:03,529

by name we're not talking

3564

02:19:08,049 --> 02:19:05,300

non-terrestrial officers in the sense of

3565

02:19:10,240 --> 02:19:08,059

being some alien military force you know

3566

02:19:12,360 --> 02:19:10,250

it was like Colonel this or you know

3567

02:19:14,220 --> 02:19:12,370

Admiral that dozen

3568

02:19:18,000 --> 02:19:14,230

right now that we can actually look up

3569

02:19:19,560 --> 02:19:18,010

these people and see now yeah I think he

3570

02:19:22,980 --> 02:19:19,570

just saw he said there was a hundred and

3571

02:19:25,530 --> 02:19:22,990

fifty something 155 names yeah I mean if

3572

02:19:27,900 --> 02:19:25,540

you googled non-terrestrial officers you

3573

02:19:29,520 --> 02:19:27,910

come back to what McKinnon said in other

3574

02:19:31,919 --> 02:19:29,530

words you know you don't find it

3575

02:19:33,330 --> 02:19:31,929

splashed all over nasa's websites or the

3576

02:19:35,790 --> 02:19:33,340

pentagon sites that it means something

3577

02:19:38,550 --> 02:19:35,800

else you know it's it's like if it's a

3578

02:19:40,400 --> 02:19:38,560

real term he hasn't reached the public

3579

02:19:42,480 --> 02:19:40,410

domain or the internet other than by a

3580

02:19:44,669 --> 02:19:42,490

McKinnon but you know things like that

3581

02:19:46,200 --> 02:19:44,679

some of the stuff which Dolan's pulled

3582

02:19:48,360 --> 02:19:46,210

up you know he's Richards written a

3583

02:19:50,790 --> 02:19:48,370

couple of good articles about this whole

3584

02:19:53,490 --> 02:19:50,800

issue things like this lead me to

3585

02:19:55,920 --> 02:19:53,500

believe that well I don't think you know

3586

02:19:58,080 --> 02:19:55,930

I mean I could be wrong I don't think

3587

02:19:59,910 --> 02:19:58,090

there are you know vast human

3588

02:20:01,530 --> 02:19:59,920

civilizations we are Mars of the moon

3589

02:20:03,660 --> 02:20:01,540

and everywhere else just in case things

3590

02:20:06,660 --> 02:20:03,670

go belly up here I wouldn't be at all

3591

02:20:09,030 --> 02:20:06,670

surprised if advanced technologies you

3592

02:20:11,490 --> 02:20:09,040

know far more advanced than we think and

3593

02:20:13,500 --> 02:20:11,500

there may well have been missions you

3594

02:20:15,570 --> 02:20:13,510

know maybe that maybe they are being

3595

02:20:17,630 --> 02:20:15,580

funded clandestine missions to the Moon

3596

02:20:20,580 --> 02:20:17,640

and Mars and maybe that explains the

3597

02:20:23,100 --> 02:20:20,590

almost like a determined push to deny

3598

02:20:24,810 --> 02:20:23,110

there is anything on Mars you know it's

3599

02:20:26,610 --> 02:20:24,820

like if nobody can go there what's the

3600

02:20:28,051 --> 02:20:26,620

fuss you know well the other question I

3601  
02:20:30,301 --> 02:20:28,061  
would have about that whenever we raised

3602  
02:20:30,930 --> 02:20:30,311  
the possibility of the secret space

3603  
02:20:33,480 --> 02:20:30,940  
program

3604  
02:20:35,310 --> 02:20:33,490  
what about advanced weaponry and if we

3605  
02:20:37,591 --> 02:20:35,320  
have advanced weaponry why don't we use

3606  
02:20:40,110 --> 02:20:37,601  
that threat to basically stop all the

3607  
02:20:42,150 --> 02:20:40,120  
Mideast nonsense well you know I think

3608  
02:20:43,801 --> 02:20:42,160  
again a lot of it is dependent on who's

3609  
02:20:46,591 --> 02:20:43,811  
got the weaponry you know is it the

3610  
02:20:48,480 --> 02:20:46,601  
military as a whole is it sort of you

3611  
02:20:51,841 --> 02:20:48,490  
know covert groups that are following

3612  
02:20:54,000 --> 02:20:51,851  
their own sort of agendas you know to

3613  
02:20:55,890 --> 02:20:54,010

what extent does the government's not

3614

02:20:57,690 --> 02:20:55,900

want to end war that wants to perpetuate

3615

02:21:04,470 --> 02:20:57,700

it's like the old adage you know the

3616

02:21:06,990 --> 02:21:04,480

war increases the economy yeah that's

3617

02:21:11,100 --> 02:21:07,000

like an unfortunate fact that you know

3618

02:21:12,720 --> 02:21:11,110

you go to war and to an extent ability

3619

02:21:14,910 --> 02:21:12,730

economy but you know what you know when

3620

02:21:16,710 --> 02:21:14,920

he got to the extent that you know that

3621

02:21:17,850 --> 02:21:16,720

the money starts to be siphoned off from

3622

02:21:20,551 --> 02:21:17,860

other programs that's when he gets

3623

02:21:22,890 --> 02:21:20,561

problematic but in terms of creating new

3624

02:21:23,970 --> 02:21:22,900

jobs and things like that money no war

3625

02:21:26,070 --> 02:21:23,980

is where it's at

3626

02:21:27,450 --> 02:21:26,080

so you know that means

3627

02:21:29,310 --> 02:21:27,460

studies have been done this whole idea

3628

02:21:31,140 --> 02:21:29,320

of you know would it be economically

3629

02:21:33,480 --> 02:21:31,150

feasible for the planet to live in peace

3630

02:21:35,520 --> 02:21:33,490

you know and it sounds crazy that people

3631

02:21:37,261 --> 02:21:35,530

would even want something other than

3632

02:21:39,960 --> 02:21:37,271

that but you know these sort of crazy

3633

02:21:41,970 --> 02:21:39,970

people who say no we've got our state of

3634

02:21:43,770 --> 02:21:41,980

war because it actually if the long run

3635

02:21:47,910 --> 02:21:43,780

helps you know they're insane

3636

02:21:49,980 --> 02:21:47,920

yes insane irony yes just craziness but

3637

02:21:53,490 --> 02:21:49,990

but that says up for a viable reason as

3638

02:21:56,460 --> 02:21:53,500

to why highly advanced weaponry that

3639

02:21:58,470 --> 02:21:56,470

could you know if it even if I just used

3640

02:22:00,180 --> 02:21:58,480

it a localized level as a demonstration

3641

02:22:02,280 --> 02:22:00,190

could end warfare overnight you know

3642

02:22:03,810 --> 02:22:02,290

it's like if you don't stop this is what

3643

02:22:05,430 --> 02:22:03,820

we're going to use on you you know in

3644

02:22:07,261 --> 02:22:05,440

the same way Japan was threatened at the

3645

02:22:09,360 --> 02:22:07,271

end of the Second World War but they you

3646

02:22:11,160 --> 02:22:09,370

know they just carried on and then what

3647

02:22:13,140 --> 02:22:11,170

happened was they the systematic

3648

02:22:15,301 --> 02:22:13,150

obliteration of Japan began and then

3649

02:22:16,710 --> 02:22:15,311

when two cities were destroyed Japan

3650

02:22:19,051 --> 02:22:16,720

panicked and said okay enough enough

3651

02:22:21,270 --> 02:22:19,061

will will surrender we show their

3652

02:22:24,720 --> 02:22:21,280

advanced weaponry now it's just drones

3653

02:22:26,940 --> 02:22:24,730

yeah exactly but I think you know today

3654

02:22:28,950 --> 02:22:26,950

you could unleash something possibly and

3655

02:22:30,840 --> 02:22:28,960

you know just just show it to people

3656

02:22:33,840 --> 02:22:30,850

just do it one demonstration it's like

3657

02:22:35,580 --> 02:22:33,850

hey stop and that could be done but

3658

02:22:38,100 --> 02:22:35,590

there are there are reasons

3659

02:22:40,470 --> 02:22:38,110

certain people politics economics they

3660

02:22:43,170 --> 02:22:40,480

don't want that guns now think then that

3661

02:22:45,090 --> 02:22:43,180

the possibility that advanced alien

3662

02:22:46,860 --> 02:22:45,100

technology has been funneled into

3663

02:22:48,810 --> 02:22:46,870

private industry or the military and

3664

02:22:51,060 --> 02:22:48,820

that's what we're talking about here

3665

02:22:52,770 --> 02:22:51,070

well I mean that could be the case I

3666

02:22:55,261 --> 02:22:52,780

mean sort of the perfect example about

3667

02:22:57,420 --> 02:22:55,271

is people like Philip Corso you know the

3668

02:22:59,790 --> 02:22:57,430

Roswell story about ceding alien

3669

02:23:02,220 --> 02:22:59,800

technology I don't I don't dispute that

3670

02:23:04,350 --> 02:23:02,230

as a possibility and certainly that

3671

02:23:06,210 --> 02:23:04,360

would be the logical thing to do because

3672

02:23:08,190 --> 02:23:06,220

you know a lot of people don't

3673

02:23:10,410 --> 02:23:08,200

necessarily realize that you know the

3674

02:23:13,320 --> 02:23:10,420

military when it's developing new

3675

02:23:16,040 --> 02:23:13,330

weapons it's not always done by army

3676

02:23:19,470 --> 02:23:16,050

scientists you know they they contract

3677

02:23:22,051 --> 02:23:19,480

work out to different companies you know

3678

02:23:23,520 --> 02:23:22,061

to build the tanks for the aircraft

3679

02:23:25,230 --> 02:23:23,530

you know the tanks are building some

3680

02:23:28,200 --> 02:23:25,240

Pentagon factory you know they're built

3681

02:23:30,930 --> 02:23:28,210

by a company that makes important so in

3682

02:23:33,720 --> 02:23:30,940

that sense it would make sense for alien

3683

02:23:35,700 --> 02:23:33,730

technology to be farmed out but you know

3684

02:23:37,380 --> 02:23:35,710

I kind of view that as a little bit

3685

02:23:39,120 --> 02:23:37,390

simplistic you know if you're talking

3686

02:23:39,871 --> 02:23:39,130

about technology so advanced it was

3687

02:23:42,451 --> 02:23:39,881

constructed on

3688

02:23:44,011 --> 02:23:42,461

the world you know by beings that are

3689

02:23:47,101 --> 02:23:44,021

vastly different from us and the

3690

02:23:49,351 --> 02:23:47,111

concepts involved may be so far out you

3691

02:23:51,930 --> 02:23:49,361

know could we really have achieved the

3692

02:23:54,241 --> 02:23:51,940

sort of advances that Corso claimed in

3693

02:23:57,211 --> 02:23:54,251

such a short period of time

3694

02:23:59,101 --> 02:23:57,221

you know it's like we get hold of the

3695

02:24:01,021 --> 02:23:59,111

Roswell debris and within a couple years

3696

02:24:03,991 --> 02:24:01,031

you know we've got highly advanced

3697

02:24:06,361 --> 02:24:04,001

computers night-vision equipment fiber

3698

02:24:08,401 --> 02:24:06,371

optics and we've just suddenly out of

3699

02:24:11,461 --> 02:24:08,411

nowhere you know deciphered this

3700

02:24:13,651 --> 02:24:11,471

technology that is vastly advanced of us

3701  
02:24:15,841 --> 02:24:13,661  
well there's no possibility to which I'd

3702  
02:24:19,501 --> 02:24:15,851  
like to present but first we have Nick

3703  
02:24:21,451 --> 02:24:19,511  
Redfern the book is called the pyramids

3704  
02:24:28,551 --> 02:24:21,461  
and the Pentagon with gene and Chris

3705  
02:24:34,890 --> 02:24:31,831  
are you tired of searching for great

3706  
02:24:39,571 --> 02:24:34,900  
talk radio more important search in

3707  
02:24:42,271 --> 02:24:39,581  
overall we are the GCM radio network if

3708  
02:24:44,941 --> 02:24:42,281  
you want to get your website online and

3709  
02:24:46,890 --> 02:24:44,951  
you need reliable service first-class

3710  
02:24:49,111 --> 02:24:46,900  
service at the lowest possible price

3711  
02:24:51,301 --> 02:24:49,121  
there's only one place to go well dream

3712  
02:24:53,611 --> 02:24:51,311  
house has a special promotion with our

3713  
02:24:57,241 --> 02:24:53,621

show where they'll offer you unlimited

3714

02:25:00,451 --> 02:24:57,251

disk space unlimited bandwidth one-click

3715

02:25:03,151 --> 02:25:00,461

web apps such as WordPress 24/7 support

3716

02:25:05,821 --> 02:25:03,161

you can save over fifty five dollars you

3717

02:25:09,961 --> 02:25:05,831

want to know how go to dreamhost.com /

3718

02:25:11,941 --> 02:25:09,971

radio dreamhost.com / radio whether it's

3719

02:25:14,691 --> 02:25:11,951

personal mail whether it's business

3720

02:25:17,970 --> 02:25:14,701

email you want reliable dependable

3721

02:25:20,791 --> 02:25:17,980

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

3722

02:25:23,311 --> 02:25:20,801

viruses well polaris mail offers

3723

02:25:26,011 --> 02:25:23,321

professional email hosting services for

3724

02:25:29,281 --> 02:25:26,021

your personal or small business use each

3725

02:25:31,801 --> 02:25:29,291

account uses 25 gigabytes of storage and

3726

02:25:34,411 --> 02:25:31,811

easy to use webmail interface and full

3727

02:25:37,741 --> 02:25:34,421

mobile sync sign up today for 30 day

3728

02:25:40,951 --> 02:25:37,751

free trial at polaris mail com polaris

3729

02:25:42,211 --> 02:25:40,961

mail comm love gardening but don't love

3730

02:25:44,371 --> 02:25:42,221

seeing your hard work destroyed by

3731

02:25:45,871 --> 02:25:44,381

wildlife then use the number one most

3732

02:25:48,331 --> 02:25:45,881

effective deer and rabbit repellent you

3733

02:25:49,981 --> 02:25:48,341

can buy plants get plants kid repellent

3734

02:25:51,310 --> 02:25:49,991

protects gardens trees and landscaping

3735

02:25:53,680 --> 02:25:51,320

by emitting an odor that

3736

02:25:55,511 --> 02:25:53,690

animals associate with predators so

3737

02:25:57,430 --> 02:25:55,521

animals avoid plants before they nibble

3738

02:26:00,011 --> 02:25:57,440

not after plants get is made in the u.s.

3739

02:26:01,720 --> 02:26:00,021

from non-toxic 100% organic environment

3740

02:26:03,430 --> 02:26:01,730

and pet friendly ingredients other

3741

02:26:05,410 --> 02:26:03,440

repellents wash off in the rain not

3742

02:26:07,511 --> 02:26:05,420

plants kid it's guaranteed to outlast

3743

02:26:09,220 --> 02:26:07,521

all other repellents plants kid was the

3744

02:26:11,320 --> 02:26:09,230

first animal repellent to be omr l

3745

02:26:13,120 --> 02:26:11,330

listed organic and now comes in liquid

3746

02:26:14,860 --> 02:26:13,130

spray powder concentrate or easy to use

3747

02:26:16,600 --> 02:26:14,870

granular just sprinkle around your

3748

02:26:17,830 --> 02:26:16,610

garden for proven protection from deer

3749

02:26:20,051 --> 02:26:17,840

rabbits squirrels and other small

3750

02:26:21,341 --> 02:26:20,061

rodents use plants kit member tested and

3751

02:26:23,320 --> 02:26:21,351

recommended by the National home

3752

02:26:27,220 --> 02:26:23,330

gardening club find a dealer near you at

3753

02:26:28,961 --> 02:26:27,230

plants get calm that's plant sk ydd calm

3754

02:26:34,330 --> 02:26:28,971

ask about our new full repellent when

3755

02:26:35,890 --> 02:26:34,340

you call 800 to 1500 1500 250 to 605 one

3756

02:26:37,920 --> 02:26:35,900

plant skin proven plant protection

3757

02:26:40,200 --> 02:26:37,930

guaranteed or your money back

3758

02:26:42,671 --> 02:26:40,210

[Music]

3759

02:26:43,091 --> 02:26:42,681

always protein powders are not created

3760

02:26:44,650 --> 02:26:43,101

equal

3761

02:26:46,270 --> 02:26:44,660

fresh liquid waves been used for

3762

02:26:48,490 --> 02:26:46,280

hundreds of years to restore help to the

3763

02:26:50,110 --> 02:26:48,500

sick and youth to the aging why is it

3764

02:26:52,211 --> 02:26:50,120

that no one reports these benefits from

3765

02:26:53,770 --> 02:26:52,221

today's whey protein powders it is

3766

02:26:55,841 --> 02:26:53,780

because they are all processed with heat

3767

02:26:57,310 --> 02:26:55,851

or chemicals which damages them making

3768

02:26:58,751 --> 02:26:57,320

them a burden for your body and making

3769

02:27:01,120 --> 02:26:58,761

it more likely to cause allergies

3770

02:27:02,950 --> 02:27:01,130

OneWorld ways to cool process retains

3771

02:27:05,381 --> 02:27:02,960

all the powerful properties of fresh raw

3772

02:27:07,060 --> 02:27:05,391

way in a concentrated powder one world

3773

02:27:08,711 --> 02:27:07,070

ways speeding up the body's ability to

3774

02:27:10,720 --> 02:27:08,721

get healthy and it is replacing the need

3775

02:27:12,280 --> 02:27:10,730

for many of the supplements to learn how

3776

02:27:14,350 --> 02:27:12,290

one world way may help you with fat loss

3777

02:27:16,301 --> 02:27:14,360

the elimination of inflammation and pain

3778

02:27:18,310 --> 02:27:16,311

detoxification of heavy metals

3779

02:27:20,410 --> 02:27:18,320

intestinal health brain function and

3780

02:27:22,360 --> 02:27:20,420

increases in strength energy and muscle

3781

02:27:24,520 --> 02:27:22,370

size call eight eight eight nine eight

3782

02:27:26,020 --> 02:27:24,530

eight three three two five mention

3783

02:27:27,910 --> 02:27:26,030

coupon code knockout and you'll receive

3784

02:27:29,770 --> 02:27:27,920

a free tube of knockout pain cream with

3785

02:27:31,720 --> 02:27:29,780

your order which eliminates soft tissue

3786

02:27:33,791 --> 02:27:31,730

pain in ten minutes for ninety percent

3787

02:27:35,320 --> 02:27:33,801

of users call eighty two eight nine

3788

02:27:38,350 --> 02:27:35,330

eight eight three three two five or

3789

02:27:42,160 --> 02:27:38,360

visit one world wacom that's one world

3790

02:27:44,530 --> 02:27:42,170

why why.com emergency essentials has

3791

02:27:47,200 --> 02:27:44,540

mountain house deals in june going on

3792

02:27:48,820 --> 02:27:47,210

now emergency essentials the 24 year

3793

02:27:51,251 --> 02:27:48,830

leader in emergency preparedness

3794

02:27:53,530 --> 02:27:51,261

supplies does it again with up to 25

3795

02:27:55,450 --> 02:27:53,540

percent off mountain house foods don't

3796

02:27:58,360 --> 02:27:55,460

miss these savings all mountain house

3797

02:28:00,400 --> 02:27:58,370

number 10 cans are 20 to 25 percent off

3798

02:28:01,421 --> 02:28:00,410

during the month of June only at beef

3799

02:28:02,051 --> 02:28:01,431

repair.com

3800

02:28:03,970 --> 02:28:02,061

Mountain

3801  
02:28:06,671 --> 02:28:03,980  
now foods at superior taste and a

3802  
02:28:08,531 --> 02:28:06,681  
scientifically proven 25 year shelf life

3803  
02:28:11,201 --> 02:28:08,541  
because they start with fresh or frozen

3804  
02:28:13,270 --> 02:28:11,211  
foods then cook prepare and finally

3805  
02:28:15,610 --> 02:28:13,280  
freeze dry them all the goodness flavor

3806  
02:28:17,860 --> 02:28:15,620  
and taste are locked in as if handmade

3807  
02:28:19,600 --> 02:28:17,870  
from scratch mountain house the same

3808  
02:28:21,881 --> 02:28:19,610  
great meals enjoyed by campers and

3809  
02:28:26,201 --> 02:28:21,891  
outdoorsmen the world over hurry now

3810  
02:28:27,940 --> 02:28:26,211  
through June 30th call 800 999 1863 to

3811  
02:28:30,610 --> 02:28:27,950  
experience exceptional customer service

3812  
02:28:32,801 --> 02:28:30,620  
and the be prepared calm low price

3813  
02:28:35,711 --> 02:28:32,811

guarantee that's eight hundred nine nine

3814

02:28:47,750 --> 02:28:35,721

nine one eight six three the choice is

3815

02:28:55,380 --> 02:28:49,530

[Music]

3816

02:28:59,580 --> 02:28:55,390

I don't want to forget this anniversary

3817

02:29:04,000 --> 02:28:59,590

where Kenneth are told on June 24 1947

3818

02:29:06,460 --> 02:29:04,010

saw nine objects over Mount Rainier in

3819

02:29:08,830 --> 02:29:06,470

the state of Washington sixty-five years

3820

02:29:11,740 --> 02:29:08,840

later we still don't know much more

3821

02:29:13,030 --> 02:29:11,750

about what UFOs are we have Nick red car

3822

02:29:15,610 --> 02:29:13,040

in the book is the pyramids in the

3823

02:29:17,770 --> 02:29:15,620

Pentagon from new page books key and we

3824

02:29:19,540 --> 02:29:17,780

got into a little four right here into

3825

02:29:21,730 --> 02:29:19,550

advanced technology part of it of course

3826

02:29:24,490 --> 02:29:21,740

is that if we did recover a craft at

3827

02:29:27,761 --> 02:29:24,500

Roswell or even at Aztec New Mexico how

3828

02:29:30,160 --> 02:29:27,771

would we define or discern the advanced

3829

02:29:32,650 --> 02:29:30,170

technology it's like taking the world of

3830

02:29:35,890 --> 02:29:32,660

Edgar Rice Burroughs in 1912 and handing

3831

02:29:38,830 --> 02:29:35,900

Eddie my iPhone say figure it out man and

3832

02:29:41,320 --> 02:29:38,840

would it be that way or would some of

3833

02:29:43,450 --> 02:29:41,330

the more obvious elements of their

3834

02:29:45,370 --> 02:29:43,460

technology jumpstart stuff we've already

3835

02:29:47,560 --> 02:29:45,380

been working on well we're already

3836

02:29:49,120 --> 02:29:47,570

working on some things and maybe a few

3837

02:29:50,650 --> 02:29:49,130

of these tidbits will help us but the

3838

02:29:53,770 --> 02:29:50,660

rest we haven't figured out in the next

3839

02:29:55,990 --> 02:29:53,780

70 years no Illi don't dispute that as a

3840

02:29:57,970 --> 02:29:56,000

possibility and and it would be logical

3841

02:30:01,030 --> 02:29:57,980

the only the only thing I kind of

3842

02:30:03,490 --> 02:30:01,040

question in this scenario is the speed

3843

02:30:06,040 --> 02:30:03,500

with which we reportedly did it you know

3844

02:30:08,830 --> 02:30:06,050

not that we achieved it but in some

3845

02:30:10,930 --> 02:30:08,840

cases you know things were kick-started

3846

02:30:13,511 --> 02:30:10,940

modified and you know taken to the whole

3847

02:30:15,910 --> 02:30:13,521

next level in pretty much no time at all

3848

02:30:18,130 --> 02:30:15,920

we don't know the history we don't know

3849

02:30:19,900 --> 02:30:18,140

if they manipulated the history who

3850

02:30:25,120 --> 02:30:19,910

knows what's gonna happen now we don't

3851  
02:30:27,850 --> 02:30:25,130  
know disagree the the Bell Labs story

3852  
02:30:30,640 --> 02:30:27,860  
and the transistor and development of

3853  
02:30:33,490 --> 02:30:30,650  
some of those early technologies lasers

3854  
02:30:35,400 --> 02:30:33,500  
for instance is yeah I mean it's pretty

3855  
02:30:38,500 --> 02:30:35,410  
famous in science I mean we're talking

3856  
02:30:41,140 --> 02:30:38,510  
have many patents hundreds of patents

3857  
02:30:43,120 --> 02:30:41,150  
and there's a ton of documentation

3858  
02:30:45,880 --> 02:30:43,130  
that's a paper trail for all these

3859  
02:30:47,500 --> 02:30:45,890  
inventions and development so yeah I

3860  
02:30:51,370 --> 02:30:47,510  
personally find it very difficult to

3861  
02:30:53,320 --> 02:30:51,380  
believe that that the corso scenario you

3862  
02:30:55,480 --> 02:30:53,330  
know is real at face value there's

3863  
02:30:57,250 --> 02:30:55,490

there's too much of a paper trail

3864

02:30:57,520 --> 02:30:57,260

now you're right I mean that that's one

3865

02:30:59,290 --> 02:30:57,530

of the

3866

02:31:02,020 --> 02:30:59,300

the big criticisms I have about the

3867

02:31:04,480 --> 02:31:02,030

course our story isn't the the scenario

3868

02:31:06,820 --> 02:31:04,490

that he point that he portrays but it is

3869

02:31:09,490 --> 02:31:06,830

the fact that you quite right that a lot

3870

02:31:13,810 --> 02:31:09,500

of the technology he's talking about in

3871

02:31:16,510 --> 02:31:13,820

various forms already existed you know

3872

02:31:18,160 --> 02:31:16,520

for me at least that's an important fact

3873

02:31:20,080 --> 02:31:18,170

and yes it could have helped some of our

3874

02:31:22,360 --> 02:31:20,090

programs if they're already in place but

3875

02:31:26,410 --> 02:31:22,370

isn't it kind of a little bit beyond

3876

02:31:28,330 --> 02:31:26,420

coincidence that supposedly you know we

3877

02:31:29,890 --> 02:31:28,340

were already developing transistors

3878

02:31:32,620 --> 02:31:29,900

already developing computers already

3879

02:31:34,710 --> 02:31:32,630

developing lasers and suddenly all of

3880

02:31:36,910 --> 02:31:34,720

these different things reinventing a

3881

02:31:39,970 --> 02:31:36,920

slightly more advanced version of them

3882

02:31:42,820 --> 02:31:39,980

falls into our lap you know it's that to

3883

02:31:44,860 --> 02:31:42,830

me kind of he's too much of a perfect

3884

02:31:46,990 --> 02:31:44,870

picture the whole book was just an

3885

02:31:49,390 --> 02:31:47,000

attempted disinformation let's move to

3886

02:31:53,980 --> 02:31:49,400

one more topic before we split and that

3887

02:31:56,230 --> 02:31:53,990

is crop circles okay so crop circles

3888

02:31:58,780 --> 02:31:56,240

what would the Pentagon know or care

3889

02:32:01,150 --> 02:31:58,790

about crop circles well actually that's

3890

02:32:04,630 --> 02:32:01,160

a weird one because he covers several

3891

02:32:07,030 --> 02:32:04,640

strands I mean people have said you know

3892

02:32:09,220 --> 02:32:07,040

that there's been a lot of stories about

3893

02:32:10,840 --> 02:32:09,230

government interest in crop circles over

3894

02:32:12,970 --> 02:32:10,850

the years that you know we never got any

3895

02:32:14,530 --> 02:32:12,980

proof of it but that's actually not true

3896

02:32:16,690 --> 02:32:14,540

you know you just got to know where to

3897

02:32:19,660 --> 02:32:16,700

look I mean one of the things I

3898

02:32:21,760 --> 02:32:19,670

mentioned in the book is I got hold of a

3899

02:32:24,490 --> 02:32:21,770

whole bunch of files on crop circles

3900

02:32:26,140 --> 02:32:24,500

from the Second World War and from none

3901

02:32:29,020 --> 02:32:26,150

other than mi5 which is the British

3902

02:32:32,160 --> 02:32:29,030

equivalence the FBI inside the British

3903

02:32:34,360 --> 02:32:32,170

domestic intelligence gathering agency

3904

02:32:35,440 --> 02:32:34,370

basically what happened was in the

3905

02:32:37,960 --> 02:32:35,450

Second World War

3906

02:32:40,360 --> 02:32:37,970

allied pilots flying over Germany or to

3907

02:32:42,850 --> 02:32:40,370

bomb Germany flying over Europe reported

3908

02:32:44,440 --> 02:32:42,860

seeing these huge formations in fields

3909

02:32:46,690 --> 02:32:44,450

not just like straight forward circles

3910

02:32:49,480 --> 02:32:46,700

but you know intricate patterns like

3911

02:32:51,700 --> 02:32:49,490

today's pictograms and the first store

3912

02:32:54,340 --> 02:32:51,710

was quite naturally back then it's got

3913

02:32:56,080 --> 02:32:54,350

to be like messages for German fighter

3914

02:32:57,910 --> 02:32:56,090

pilots or bomber pilots you know this

3915

02:33:00,250 --> 02:32:57,920

weird formation they look it up in their

3916

02:33:02,200 --> 02:33:00,260

book and it means approached London from

3917

02:33:03,910 --> 02:33:02,210

the Northwest at 11 o'clock and bomb

3918

02:33:05,470 --> 02:33:03,920

Buckingham Palace or whatever you know

3919

02:33:06,970 --> 02:33:05,480

that kind of thing that's which makes

3920

02:33:08,680 --> 02:33:06,980

sense you know that's what they would

3921

02:33:11,050 --> 02:33:08,690

think of something like that what's

3922

02:33:11,591 --> 02:33:11,060

interesting is the fact that these were

3923

02:33:12,911 --> 02:33:11,601

crops

3924

02:33:15,220 --> 02:33:12,921

cause back in the forties and

3925

02:33:16,841 --> 02:33:15,230

military-intelligence was secretly

3926

02:33:18,551 --> 02:33:16,851

looking at them and the files have now

3927

02:33:20,680 --> 02:33:18,561

been Declassified and I you know I

3928

02:33:23,321 --> 02:33:20,690

reproduce quite a few of them in the

3929

02:33:26,261 --> 02:33:23,331

book but further down the line with the

3930

02:33:28,121 --> 02:33:26,271

Freedom of Information Act one of the

3931

02:33:31,421 --> 02:33:28,131

things that I mention is how in the

3932

02:33:35,140 --> 02:33:31,431

1990s because the I reproduce the

3933

02:33:37,751 --> 02:33:35,150

documents in the book is a reference to

3934

02:33:39,581 --> 02:33:37,761

how government personnel military agents

3935

02:33:44,261 --> 02:33:39,591

were actually in attendance at electron

3936

02:33:46,810 --> 02:33:44,271

crop circles in Germany in 1993 at which

3937

02:33:48,011 --> 02:33:46,820

a conference or a lecture that basically

3938

02:33:49,541 --> 02:33:48,021

sort of addressed all the different

3939

02:33:51,281 --> 02:33:49,551

theories you know are they alien on a

3940

02:33:54,251 --> 02:33:51,291

man-made is it something to do with the

3941

02:33:55,961 --> 02:33:54,261

planet itself but beyond that the

3942

02:33:58,810 --> 02:33:55,971

biggest story that I talking about in

3943

02:34:02,591 --> 02:33:58,820

the book is a very weird one where NSA

3944

02:34:04,421 --> 02:34:02,601

analysts were looking at into a rumor

3945

02:34:06,610 --> 02:34:04,431

and granted I point out in the book it

3946

02:34:09,371 --> 02:34:06,620

was a rumor that there was a tie-in

3947

02:34:12,251 --> 02:34:09,381

between the crop circle phenomenon and

3948

02:34:14,350 --> 02:34:12,261

the whole December 2012 phenomenon that

3949

02:34:16,810 --> 02:34:14,360

was of concern for a national security

3950

02:34:19,661 --> 02:34:16,820

perspective now it wasn't from the

3951  
02:34:22,541 --> 02:34:19,671  
perspective of the NSA somehow stumbled

3952  
02:34:24,940 --> 02:34:22,551  
upon information you know that yes 2012

3953  
02:34:27,491 --> 02:34:24,950  
is going to be the end of all things or

3954  
02:34:29,140 --> 02:34:27,501  
some radical Shaker and it was linked

3955  
02:34:30,251 --> 02:34:29,150  
with crop circles and they knew it and

3956  
02:34:32,381 --> 02:34:30,261  
they were trying to hide the truth it

3957  
02:34:35,051 --> 02:34:32,391  
was actually far more down-to-earth but

3958  
02:34:38,591 --> 02:34:35,061  
much weirder the NSA had heard a story

3959  
02:34:41,440 --> 02:34:38,601  
that there were sort of radicals like

3960  
02:34:43,980 --> 02:34:41,450  
Islamic radicals who had secretly hired

3961  
02:34:48,640 --> 02:34:43,990  
human crop circle makers to make

3962  
02:34:51,341 --> 02:34:48,650  
formations of like a 2012 apocalyptic

3963  
02:34:53,650 --> 02:34:51,351

scenario or theme to sort of provoke

3964

02:34:55,541 --> 02:34:53,660

anxiety in the British public because

3965

02:34:58,031 --> 02:34:55,551

you know every year crop circles appear

3966

02:34:59,081 --> 02:34:58,041

all over Britain predominately in the

3967

02:35:01,211 --> 02:34:59,091

county of Wiltshire and they get

3968

02:35:03,850 --> 02:35:01,221

splashed all across the newspapers and

3969

02:35:05,560 --> 02:35:03,860

if you type in 2012 plus English crop

3970

02:35:07,991 --> 02:35:05,570

circle you'll find countless examples

3971

02:35:10,150 --> 02:35:08,001

where not only were they reported all

3972

02:35:12,461 --> 02:35:10,160

across the British media but the British

3973

02:35:15,821 --> 02:35:12,471

media talked specifically about this

3974

02:35:18,821 --> 02:35:15,831

doomsday scenario in the fields and so

3975

02:35:20,501 --> 02:35:18,831

in other words it did create anxiety you

3976  
02:35:22,841 --> 02:35:20,511  
know and people say well maybe it was

3977  
02:35:25,510 --> 02:35:22,851  
aliens maybe it was human circlemakers

3978  
02:35:27,429 --> 02:35:25,520  
just having a joke but the NSA

3979  
02:35:28,870 --> 02:35:27,439  
followed up this lead which whether it

3980  
02:35:31,300 --> 02:35:28,880  
went anywhere we don't really know that

3981  
02:35:34,120 --> 02:35:31,310  
the lead was the radicals were sort of

3982  
02:35:36,580 --> 02:35:34,130  
trying to exploit the crop circle

3983  
02:35:39,099 --> 02:35:36,590  
phenomenon to create fear and anxiety

3984  
02:35:41,469 --> 02:35:39,109  
you know whether it's true you know it's

3985  
02:35:43,660 --> 02:35:41,479  
sort of a very bizarre theory but it

3986  
02:35:45,910 --> 02:35:43,670  
demonstrates again another link between

3987  
02:35:48,040 --> 02:35:45,920  
the millet or the intelligence community

3988  
02:35:49,750 --> 02:35:48,050

in the ancient past with the Mayans but

3989

02:35:52,240 --> 02:35:49,760

for a very different reason you know

3990

02:35:54,160 --> 02:35:52,250

that goes beyond weapons testing or

3991

02:35:56,349 --> 02:35:54,170

whatever but but it's still connected to

3992

02:35:59,319 --> 02:35:56,359

the theme of the book yeah it's a

3993

02:36:05,099 --> 02:35:59,329

Collins elite very responsible the

3994

02:36:06,990 --> 02:36:05,109

Collins really did everything I wouldn't

3995

02:36:09,729 --> 02:36:07,000

joke in it I wouldn't say that

3996

02:36:12,250 --> 02:36:09,739

especially or specifically because the

3997

02:36:14,410 --> 02:36:12,260

Collins elite was actually that fairly

3998

02:36:15,370 --> 02:36:14,420

small body of people but they influenced

3999

02:36:16,630 --> 02:36:15,380

a lot of people they didn't have much

4000

02:36:17,830 --> 02:36:16,640

fun in their country were always

4001  
02:36:18,340 --> 02:36:17,840  
complaining about not having enough

4002  
02:36:21,429 --> 02:36:18,350  
money

4003  
02:36:23,830 --> 02:36:21,439  
well doomsday sort of you know negative

4004  
02:36:25,719 --> 02:36:23,840  
vibe but one thing that that has always

4005  
02:36:29,380 --> 02:36:25,729  
struck me over the years was something

4006  
02:36:31,240 --> 02:36:29,390  
that the newly-appointed right-hand man

4007  
02:36:35,889 --> 02:36:31,250  
to Laurance Rockefeller Henry diamond

4008  
02:36:38,170 --> 02:36:35,899  
quite a high-powered lawyer asked me in

4009  
02:36:41,080 --> 02:36:38,180  
a phone conversation because he was

4010  
02:36:45,429 --> 02:36:41,090  
getting to know some of Lawrence's more

4011  
02:36:49,149 --> 02:36:45,439  
eccentric pursuits and interest any you

4012  
02:36:51,729 --> 02:36:49,159  
know I guess a moment of candor he asked

4013  
02:36:53,319 --> 02:36:51,739

me if I could tell him why Lawrence was

4014

02:36:54,790 --> 02:36:53,329

so interested in crop circle he says why

4015

02:36:57,340 --> 02:36:54,800

is he so interested in these things and

4016

02:36:59,410 --> 02:36:57,350

then he made the very curious aside you

4017

02:37:01,719 --> 02:36:59,420

and I both know this is probably British

4018

02:37:04,090 --> 02:37:01,729

intelligence doing this from space and

4019

02:37:06,130 --> 02:37:04,100

of course my comment was we do and

4020

02:37:08,139 --> 02:37:06,140

basically he I said what about

4021

02:37:09,939 --> 02:37:08,149

atmospheric lensing this and that you

4022

02:37:12,519 --> 02:37:09,949

know how would they do it and he says oh

4023

02:37:14,859 --> 02:37:12,529

they figured all that out in the

4024

02:37:17,290 --> 02:37:14,869

information was basically it's like guys

4025

02:37:20,319 --> 02:37:17,300

with nothing better to do with H's

4026  
02:37:22,660 --> 02:37:20,329  
sketches creating crop circles in fields

4027  
02:37:24,399 --> 02:37:22,670  
which I you know I'm not sure what to

4028  
02:37:27,040 --> 02:37:24,409  
make of that but the very fact that he

4029  
02:37:29,200 --> 02:37:27,050  
said that in in a pretty sincere

4030  
02:37:30,219 --> 02:37:29,210  
innocent sounding voice I don't know I

4031  
02:37:32,769 --> 02:37:30,229  
don't know what to make of it

4032  
02:37:35,889 --> 02:37:32,779  
Wow what fun this has been so many

4033  
02:37:37,599 --> 02:37:35,899  
mysteries in this book so many we didn't

4034  
02:37:39,010 --> 02:37:37,609  
have time to cover but maybe we'll

4035  
02:37:41,290 --> 02:37:39,020  
revisit them soon

4036  
02:37:42,910 --> 02:37:41,300  
tell us quickly about the book okay it's

4037  
02:37:45,010 --> 02:37:42,920  
called the pyramids of the pentagon it's

4038  
02:37:46,300 --> 02:37:45,020

basically a study of how military

4039

02:37:48,670 --> 02:37:46,310

government and intelligence agencies

4040

02:37:51,160 --> 02:37:48,680

since the end of the Second World War

4041

02:37:52,300 --> 02:37:51,170

in the US and Germany in the Second

4042

02:37:55,210 --> 02:37:52,310

World War and also Britain with

4043

02:37:57,340 --> 02:37:55,220

Stonehenge have sort of pursued ancient

4044

02:38:00,219 --> 02:37:57,350

mysteries everything from Stonehenge to

4045

02:38:02,170 --> 02:38:00,229

the pyramids the Dead Sea Scrolls Noah's

4046

02:38:04,450 --> 02:38:02,180

Ark all sorts of things like the Ark of

4047

02:38:06,580 --> 02:38:04,460

the Covenant perhaps with a view to sort

4048

02:38:08,880 --> 02:38:06,590

of weaponizing these ancient

4049

02:38:11,139 --> 02:38:08,890

technologies and fantastic constructions

4050

02:38:13,870 --> 02:38:11,149

weaponizing them for the presence and

4051

02:38:16,059 --> 02:38:13,880

the future if they're able to so it's

4052

02:38:18,760 --> 02:38:16,069

like a real-life kind of Indiana Jones

4053

02:38:20,979 --> 02:38:18,770

type scenario using Freedom of

4054

02:38:22,960 --> 02:38:20,989

Information documents and on-the-record

4055

02:38:25,000 --> 02:38:22,970

interviews and things like that a real

4056

02:38:27,460 --> 02:38:25,010

fun book a real great read a real

4057

02:38:29,859 --> 02:38:27,470

page-turner from Nick Redfern our friend

4058

02:38:32,710 --> 02:38:29,869

Chris O'Brien has his new version of our

4059

02:38:35,019 --> 02:38:32,720

strange planet comets in the final

4060

02:38:37,359 --> 02:38:35,029

stages of perfection but now live for

4061

02:38:39,969 --> 02:38:37,369

everyone's attention we're live at the

4062

02:38:41,950 --> 02:38:39,979

power cast on Twitter and next week

4063

02:38:43,540 --> 02:38:41,960

we'll be talking to James Fox is one of

4064

02:38:45,939 --> 02:38:43,550

the participants of a TV show called

4065

02:38:48,309 --> 02:38:45,949

chasing UFOs from the National

4066

02:38:49,750 --> 02:38:48,319

Geographic Channel Nick Redfern thank

4067

02:38:56,761 --> 02:38:49,760

you for joining us this week on the

4068

02:39:03,310 --> 02:39:00,280

the para cast featuring Jean Steinberg

4069

02:39:06,150 --> 02:39:03,320

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

4070

02:39:09,881 --> 02:39:06,160

presentation of making the impossible